

Diocese of Missouri
Eighty-First
Convention
1920



Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

Section 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese, for the following purposes, namely:

First: For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second: For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the third Sunday in Advent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Section 2. Offerings may be made on Christmas Day, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto, for the maintenance and increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese, for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

Eighty-first Convention

—OF THE—

Church in the **Diocese** of **Missouri**

—HELD IN—

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
ST. LOUIS, MO.

JANUARY 27, 28, 29, A. D. 1920.

WITH EPISCOPAL, PAROCHIAL AND PERSONAL REPORTS

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY

THE FREEGARD PRESS, 1620-1622 MORGAN STREET
ST. LOUIS, MO.

NOTICE.

The Eighty-second Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the fourth Tuesday in January, 1921.

CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,
Secretary.

St. Louis, January 29, 1920.

Diocese of Missouri

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D.D.

BORN DECEMBER 24, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;

TRANSLATED TO WISCONSIN IN 1854; DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D.D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;

DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;

DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

RESIDENCE, 5338b ENRIGHT AVENUE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Term as Registrar expires 1922.

TREASURER.

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

CHANCELLOR.

JUDGE GEORGE C. HITCHCOCK, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.,
St. Louis. Term Expires 1921.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*
REV. GEO. E. WHARTON, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Vice-President.*
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Secretary.*
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. JAMES M. BULL.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President ex-officio.*
RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D., *ex-officio.*

*Clerical**Lay.*

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, <i>Dean of Southern Convocation.</i>	MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
REV. GEO. E. WHARTON, <i>Dean of Hannibal Convocation.</i>	MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
REV. J. BOYD COXE,	MR. THOS. Q. DIX.
REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.	MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.
REV. K. A. STIMPSON.	MR. SAMUEL CADWELL.
REV. D. R. CLARKE.	MR. W. C. STITH.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	MR. G. W. BOSWELL.
REV. D. H. ATWILL.	MR. C. P. MALONE.
REV. H. N. O'CONNOR.	MR. E. A. LOGAN.
REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.	MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
REV. GEO. L. BARNES.	MR. C. J. MILLER.
REV. H. N. TRAGITT.	MR. GEO. M. BLOCK.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President.*

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President.*

MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MR. JAMES M. BULL.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL, *Treasurer.*

MR. JAMES M. BULL.

MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio.*

MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio.*

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.

MR. LORAIN F. JONES, JR.

MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio.*

MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio.*

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.

MR. B. F. THOMPSON.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio.*

MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK, *Vice-President.*

MR. A. E. BOSTWICK, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

MR. DEXTER TIFFANY.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

MR. WM. BAGNELL.

MR. GEORGE K. WARNER.

Term expires 1921.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. H. W. MIZNER.
 REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK.
 MR. JAMES M. BULL.
 MR. C. W. ALBAN.
 MR. V. H. RHODES.

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
 MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.
 MR. JOSEPH R. BARROLL.
 MR. C. C. CURTICE.
 MR. W. F. KNOWLTON.
 MR. E. A. LOGAN.
 MR. A. J. WATLING.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
 REV. E. DUCKWORTH.
 MR. T. K. SKINKER,
 MR. JAS. A. SEDDON.
 MR. GEO. M. BLOCK.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
 MR. WM. BAGNELL.
 MR. WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
 REV. J. S. BUNTING.
 REV. B. T. KEMERER.
 MRS. W. H. BURRITT.
 MISS ANNIE LEWIS.

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.
 MR. JAS. M. BULL.
 MR. WM. BAGNELL.

REV. J.
 REV. F.
 REV. F.
 REV. E.
 REV. C.
 REV. H.
 DR. JO.
 MR. A.
 MRS. H.

REV. J.
 REV. Z.
 MR. JAS.

REV. B.
 REV. JO.
 REV. H.
 REV. E.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. J. BOYD COXE.
 REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.
 REV. K. A. STIMPSON.
 MR. C. H. MIDDLETON.
 MR. W. A. STORRS.

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

REV. J. H. LEVER.	MRS. B. E. BRADLEY.
REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.	MRS. WALTER M. MILLER.
REV. K. A. STIMPSON.	MRS. M. H. JOLLEY.
REV. E. S. WHITE.	MRS. J. O. KING.
REV. CARL R. TAYLOR.	MISS LETITIA FYFE.
REV. H. N. O'CONNOR.	MISS MARY BOND.
DR. JOHN GREEN.	DR. MALVERN B. CLOPTON.
MR. A. D. POMEROY.	MR. MINTON.
MRS. HARRY JANUARY.	MR. GEO. B. JONES.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. J. W. HIGSON.
 REV. J. G. SEACORD.
 MR. JAS. FETHERSTONH.

COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH NEWS.

MR. D. WITBECK, *Chairman*.
 REV. D. H. ATWILL, *Editor*.
 MR. J. O. KING.
 MR. H. G. HURD.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND.

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.	MR. W. C. STITH.
REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.	MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
MR. JAS. A. WATERWORTH.	MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *ex-officio*.

REV. B. T. KEMERER.	MR. A. J. WATLING.
REV. JOHN BUNTING.	MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	MR. C. C. ROBERTSON.
REV. E. DUCKWORTH.	MR. H. G. HURD.
MR. B. F. BABBITT.	

Organizations and Institutions.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*
MR. THOS. Q. DIX, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

MR. WALKER HILL, *President.*
MR. E. S. GATCH, *Vice-President.*
MR. FRANK WYMAN, *Treasurer.*
MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON, *Secretary.*
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Assistant Secretary.*

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.

THE RT. REV. F. F. JOHNSON, D.D., *Bishop Coadjutor.*
MR. F. G. WILLIAMSON, *Secretary-Treasurer*, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
1932 North Broadway—Tyler 800.
MR. C. L. De RENTHEL, *Director*, St. Michael and All Angels',
6018 Kingsbury—Cabany 1563W.
MR. A. B. AMBLER, Grace, Kirkwood.
MR. E. W. BROEMMELSICK, St. Luke's, Jennings.
MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
MR. EDWIN FREEGARD, Redeemer.
MR. ERNEST KROEHLE, St. Mary's.
MR. A. D. POMEROY, St. John's.
MR. WALTER H. SAUNDERS, Ascension.
MR. RICHARD KOPPLIN, Emmanuel.
MR. CHAS. S. MAYBURY, Emmanuel.
MR. A. J. WATLING, Emmanuel.
MR. A. T. COTSWORTH, St. Paul's.

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Honorary President.*
MRS. M. H. JOLLEY, *President.*
MRS. E. S. CUSHING, *First Vice-President.*
MRS. GEO. CAPEN, *Second Vice-President.*
MRS. W. BRAGDON, *Treasurer.*
MISS HENRIETTA SCHEETZ, *Recording Secretary.*
MISS CORA PEARCE, *Corresponding Secretary.*
MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Auditor.*
MISS ANNIE S. COUSLAND, *Treasurer of the United Offering.*

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.
(Executive Committee.)

MR. T. K. KNIGHT, *President*.
MR. C. S. AEHLE, *Secretary*, 405 N. Eighth St.
MRS. S. G. HOPKINS, *Treasurer*.
MR. F. C. THOMPSON.
MR. H. H. McINTYRE.
DR. ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.
(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

RT. REV. D. S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*.
MR. HORACE H. BELL, *President*.
MR. THOMAS E. POE, *First Vice-President*.
DR. ROBERT H. DAVIS, *Second Vice-President*.
MR. ELMER SHORT, *Third Vice-President*.
MR. CHARLES J. MILLER, *Treasurer*.
MR. ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Secretary*, 5943 Bartmer Ave.
REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Chaplain*.
MR. ARTHUR J. WATLING, *Member of the National Council from the
Diocese of Missouri*.

ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)
MRS. KATE HOWARD, *First Directress*.
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress*.
MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary*.
MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Treasurer*.
REV. H. W. MIZNER, *Chaplain*.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)
MR. HOMER P. KNAPP, *President*.
MR. F. V. HAMMAR, *Vice-President*.
MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary*.
MR. WM. MAFFITT, *Treasurer*.
REV. GEORGE E. NORTON, *Chaplain*.

THE COUNTRY HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS.

(Rott Road, Kirkwood.)

MR. H. D. CONDIE, *President.*

MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON, *Vice-President.*

MR. THOS. Q. DIX, *Secretary and Treasurer*, 403 Boatmen's Bank Bldg.

List of Parishes.

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Aftton	Christ Church.
Cape Girardeau.....	Christ Church.
Clayton	Church of St. Michael and All Angels.
Columbia	Calvary.
De Soto.....	Trinity.
Ferguson	St. Stephen's.
Hannibal	Trinity.
Jefferson City.....	Grace.
Kirkwood	Grace.
Louisiana	Calvary.
Macon	St. James'.
Mexico	St. Paul's.
Moberly	Christ Church.
Monroe	St. Jude's.
Palmyra	St. Paul's.
Prairieville	St. John's.
St. Charles.....	Trinity.
St. Louis.....	All Saints'.
"	Christ Church Cathedral.
"	Church of St. Philip the Apostle.
"	Church of the Ascension.
"	Church of the Good Shepherd.
"	Church of the Holy Communion.
"	Church of the Holy Innocents.
"	Church of the Redeemer.
"	Mt. Calvary.
"	St. Alban's.
"	St. George's.
"	St. John's.
"	St. Paul's.
"	St. Peter's.
"	Trinity.
Webster Groves.....	Emmanuel.

Bonne
Canton
Crystal
Cuba ..
Frederic
Fulton ..
Ironton
Jackson
Kirksville
Overlan
Poplar E
Portland
Rolla ..
Salem ..
Shelbina
Sherman
St. Jam
St. Loui
"
"
"
"
"
Sullivan
Thayer ..
Valley P
Bloomfie
Chaffee
Doniphan
Florissan
Herculane

St. Louis

Organized Missions.

NAMES OF WARDENS.		
Bonne Terre.....	St. Peter's.....	Charles K. Hitchcock.
Canton	St. Peter's.....	Frank Page.
Crystal City.....	Grace	Fred Butler.
Cuba	St. Andrew's.....	Jas. E. Hollow.
Fredericktown	St. Paul's.....	Mrs. Lucille Young.
Fulton	Trinity	
Ironton	St. Paul's.....	Charles F. Galt.
Jackson	Redeemer	Mrs. Linus Sanford.
Kirksville	Trinity	H. A. Kellogg.
Overland Park.....	St. Paul's.....	T. K. Jones.
Poplar Bluff.....	Holy Cross.....	W. H. Wilsey.
Portland	St. Mark's.....	Herman Holzhauser, Jr.
Rolla	Christ	Henry Wood.
Salem	Trinity	George D. Addison.
Shelbina	Emmanuel	W. O. L. Jewett.
Sherman	Holy Cross.....	
St. James.....	Trinity	John A. French.
St. Louis.....	Prince of Peace.....	John Wheatley.
"	St. Augustine's.....	W. H. Wyatt.
"	St. Luke's.....	A. J. Kirby.
"	St. Mary's.....	Louis H. Niederluck.
"	St. Stephen's.....	Geo. A. Randolph.
"	St. Timothy's.....	Wm. S. Greaves.
"	St. Thomas'.....	Henry Stumpe, Jr.
Sullivan	St. John's.....	George L. Russell.
Thayer	Holy Trinity.....	John W. Buchanan.
Valley Park.....	St. Luke's.....	

Unorganized Missions.

Bloomfield	Illmo
Chaffee	Jennings—St. Luke's
Doniphan	St. Clair
Florissant	St. Louis—Grace Church—Holy Cross
Herculaneum	St. Louis—Hospital Missions

Missions Attached to Parishes.

St. Louis—Epiphany	Shrewsbury—St. Mary's
	Eureka—Grace

List of Clergy.

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those marked * not entitled to vote in the Convention.

BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

- *The Rev. T. H. M. V. Appleby, D.D., Tacoma, Washington.
 The Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Douglass H. Atwill, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis and Missionary.
 The Rev. George L. Barnes, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City; and Minister, Trinity, Fulton, and St. Mark's, Portland, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana, and St. John's, Prairieville, and Missionary.
 The Rev. John S. Bunting, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.
 The Rev. George A. Chambers, Assistant, Grace, Jefferson City.
 The Rev. Douchette R. Clark, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.
 The Rev. James H. Cloud, D.D., Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.
 The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dean, Cathedral, St. Louis.
 The Rev. John Davis, D.D., Hannibal.
 The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Charles F. Edwards, Rector, St. James', Macon.
 *The Rev. William Elmer, England.
 The Rev. James H. George, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.
 The Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
 The Rev. Richard A. Hatch, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.
 The Rev. John W. Higson, M. D., Rector, Holy Innocents', and Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. Homer L. Hoover.
 The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard, and Dean, Southern Convocation.
 The Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. R. L. Knox, Rolla.
 The Rev. John H. Lever, Minister, City Institutions, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe; and Minister, St. Peter's, Canton; and Emmanuel, Shelbina, and Missionary.

- *The Rev. E. P. Little, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 The Rev. George Lloyd, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and
 Chaplain, Orphans' Home, and Missionary.
 The Rev. George E. Norton, Rector, St. Michael and All Angels', Clay-
 ton, and Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
 The Rev. Henry N. O'Connor, Rector, St. Alban's, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. F. C. O'Meara, Detroit, Michigan.
 The Rev. V. O. Penley, Rector, Trinity, De Soto, and Minister, St.
 Paul's, Fredericktown, and St. Paul's, Ironton, and Missionary.
 The Rev. ZeBarney T. Phillips, D.D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rector, St. Philip's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.
 The Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Rector, Trinity, St. Charles.
 The Rev. Augustus P. Rein, Minister, St. Paul's, Overland Park, and
 St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Claude E. Remick, Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Jay G. Seacord, Assistant, St. Peter's, and Minister, Epiphany,
 St. Louis.
 The Rev. James D. Simmons, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Killian A. Stimpson, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis, and Chap-
 lain, Arthur Brittain Hall.
 The Rev. Carl R. Taylor, Minister, Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. Karl L. Tiedemann, New York.
 The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and St. Andrew's,
 Cuba, and St. Paul's, Arlington, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.
 The Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, Minister in the field of the Bishop Co-
 adjutor, and Missionary.
 The Rev. George E. Wharton, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Dean of
 Hannibal Convocation, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. Edward Sidney White, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Linden H. White, Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and Mis-
 sionary.
 The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Rector, Grace, Kirkwood, and Chaplain,
 Convalescent Home.

DEACONS.

- The Rev. Charles E. Bourscheidt, St. Louis.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

- *The Rev. Leonard H. Burn, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Mis-
 sionary.
 *The Rev. L. C. Sherburne, Minister, Grace, Crystal City, and Grace,
 Herculanum, and Missionary.
 *The Rev. Ira C. Young, M. D., Assistant, Trinity, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. Lyman Howes, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville.
 *The Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, Assistant Minister, City Institutions, and
 Missionary.

DEACONESSSES.

Deaconess Brainerd, City Institutions.
 Deaconess Leonora, Orphans' Home.
 Deaconess Newell, Cathedral.
 Deaconess Nutter, Church of the Holy Communion.
 Deaconess Sniffen, St. Luke's, St. Louis.

WOMEN WORKERS.

*Sister Miriam, Prince of Peace Mission, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 *Sister Rutger, Redeemer, St. Louis.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE, *Bishop of Missouri.*

St. Louis, Missouri, December 31, 1919.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri.

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE NAMES OF THE DIOCESES
 FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.	August 9, 1886	Translated From Utah
Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D.	January 1, 1912	Translated From S. Dakota
Carroll Melvin Davis	October 4, 1887	N. California
William Elmer	November 6, 1889	Chicago
James Henry Cloud, D.D.	January 17, 1893	Pennsylvania
Edmund Duckworth	June 2, 1895	Ordained
Henry Watson Mizner	November 4, 1895	New York
John William Higson	February 5, 1900	Duluth
George Alexander Chambers	October 8, 1901	S. Dakota
Benjamin Enoch Reed	October 3, 1902	Kentucky
Joseph Courtney Jones	March 6, 1903	Virginia
Benjamin Tibbetts Kemerer	June 28, 1903	Ordained
Claude Elwood Remick	December 17, 1903	W. Missouri
Samuel Erastus Arthur	May 15, 1904	Ordained
John Davis, D.D.	February 16, 1905	Indianapolis
Frederick Gowenlock	July 14, 1909	Arkansas
James Boyd Coxe	November 16, 1909	Fond du Lac
Frederick C. O'Meara	April 29, 1911	Kansas City
George Lloyd	July 10, 1911	Springfield
George Edward Norton	April 29, 1912	Massachusetts

H. Nelson Tragitt.....	July 26, 1912.....	S. Dakota
F. M. Weddell.....	October 15, 1912.....	Kansas City
ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, D.D.....	October 25, 1912.....	Chicago
Linden H. White.....	November 23, 1912.....	Massachusetts
J. J. Wilkins, D.D.....	October 21, 1913.....	Los Angeles
H. L. Hoover.....	November 18, 1913.....	Springfield
J. H. Lever.....	November 21, 1913.....	Rhode Island
John S. Bunting.....	January 23, 1915.....	Atlanta
Karl Ludwig Tiedemann.....	April 14, 1915.....	Ordained
Oscar Lindstrom.....	April 26, 1915.....	New Jersey
Vincent Owen Penley.....	August 20, 1915.....	Colorado
Rufus Delancey S. Putney.....	November 20, 1915.....	Connecticut
Jesse K. Brennan.....	April 15, 1916.....	S. Dakota
Augustus P. Rein.....	May 14, 1916.....	Ordained
George E. Wharton.....	May 17, 1916.....	Bethlehem
Henry Nelson O'Connor.....	June 1, 1916.....	Ordained
Richard A. Hatch.....	June 4, 1916.....	Ordained
James H. George.....	September 19, 1916.....	Connecticut
James D. Simmons.....	October 13, 1916.....	Harrisburg
George L. Barnes.....	November 9, 1916.....	Connecticut
Chas. F. Edwards.....	January 3, 1917.....	Washington
Chas. Frank Bourscheidt.....	May 30, 1917.....	Ordained
Douchette Redman Clarke.....	October 9, 1917.....	Pennsylvania
Carl Reed Taylor.....	November 16, 1917.....	W. Missouri
Douglass H. Atwill.....	August 3, 1918.....	Los Angeles
Jay Gould Seacord.....	October 11, 1918.....	Fond du Lac
Killian A. Stimpson.....	March 24, 1919.....	Milwaukee
William Samuel W. Raymond.....	May 9, 1919.....	Olympia
Edward Sidney White.....	December 26, 1919.....	Chicago

**Parishes and Missions Entitled to Representation,
and List of Lay Delegates**

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

**Eighty-first Convention of the
Diocese of Missouri.**

JANUARY 27, 1920.

PARISHES.

Afton—Christ Church.
No Delegates.

Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.
No Delegates.

Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels'.
Thos. K. Skinker
Wm. Krail
V. H. Rhodes
C. L. de Renthel

Columbia—Calvary Church.
J. P. McBaine
E. A. Logan

De Soto—Trinity Church.
No Delegates.

Ferguson—St. Stephen's.
Clifford Day

Hannibal—Trinity Church.
W. K. Gibbs
W. A. Storrs
T. P. Garner

Jefferson City—Grace Church.
Arthur M. Hough.
Mrs. Bessie M. Stephens.

Kirkwood—Grace Church.
Ashley Cabell
R. T. Deacon
Col. Nelson G. Edwards
W. F. Knowlton
E. H. Lycett

Louisian—Calvary Church.
No Delegates.

Macon—St. James' Church.
Mrs. J. P. Kem.
Mrs. C. A. Wardell.

Mexico—St. Paul's Church.
C. P. Malone

Moberly—Christ Church.
J. L. Jundt

Monroe—St. Jude's Church.
Alfred Jaeger
J. Streat

Palmyra—St. Paul's Church.
Dr. A. White
A. H. Hastings

St. Charles—Trinity Church.
G. J. Ellwanger

St. Louis—All Saints'.
Albert Burgess
Thos. S. Curtis
Hutchins Inge
George B. Jones
Wayman F. Smith

St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.
James A. Waterworth
Geo. C. Hitchcock.
Geo. W. Boswell
James A. Seddon
J. E. Taussig

*St. Louis—Church of St. Philip the
Apostle.*
A. A. Bryden
Thos. Q. Dix
Wm. Hales
Col. Geo. W. Goode
Chas. C. Robertson

- St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.*
 James M. Bull
 W. C. Stith
 Hugh S. Graves.
 R. B. Bullock
 Walter B. Woodward
 H. H. Short
- St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.*
 Geo. K. Warner
 Wm. Bagnell
 Mrs. Thos. Maffitt
 E. J. Thomas
 Chas. Scudder
- St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents'.*
 Otto Weinreich
 James Reese
- St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.*
 C. C. Curtice
 John A. Warner
 Edwin Freegard
 Miss Annie E. Lewis
 Mrs. A. E. Kroeger
- St. Louis—Mount Calvary.*
 C. L. Chittenden
 James Fetherstonh
 W. E. Mantz
- St. Louis—St. Alban's.*
 Geo. W. Strodtman
 Herbert P. Wyatt
 William Remaklus
 Geo. W. Schlaegel
- St. Louis—St. George's.*
 E. W. Weisbach
 C. H. Middleton
 Mrs. W. H. Burritt
 Miss Ada L. Winston
 Geo. M. Block
- St. Louis—St. John's.*
 C. M. Jennings
 C. B. Woodward
 C. W. Alban
 A. D. Pomeroy
 Minor Stout
- St. Louis—St. Peter's.*
 E. H. Boehnken
 J. R. Barroll
 J. L. Ford
 H. J. Pettengill
 Elias S. Gatch
 W. P. Samuel
- St. Louis—Trinity Church.*
 W. L. Henry
 Brooke Thompson
 E. C. Carter
- Webster Groves.*
 F. C. Thompson
 Kent Jarvis
 C. H. Hasner
 A. J. Watling
 Chas. S. Maybury

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

- Bonne Terre—St. Peter's.*
 No Delegates.
- Cuba—St. Andrew's.*
 B. W. Newman
- Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*
 No Delegates.
- Kirksville—Trinity.*
 No Delegates.
- Overland Park—St. Paul's.*
 Walter H. Williams
- Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.*
 Alexander McDonald
- St. James—Trinity.*
 Thomas G. Stimson
- St. Louis—Prince of Peace.*
 Frank C. Rushton
- St. Louis—St. Augustine's.*
 G. S. Rosborough
 D. Witbeck

St. Louis—St. Luke's.
Alfred J. Kirby
Victor Hogan

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.
George A. Randolph
Edward C. Bergt
Frederick H. Johnson
Henry Lippert

St. Louis—St. Timothy's.
Wm. S. Greaves
Mrs. Jane Greaves

St. Louis—St. Thomas'.
No Delegates.

Sullivan—St. John's.
George L. Russell

Thayer—Holy Trinity.
No Delegates.

Valley Park—St. Luke's.
No Delegates.

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to the Eighty-first Convention of the Diocese of Missouri is correct.

H. W. MIZNER,
C. E. REMICK,
JAMES M. BULL.

Note—In the above list the names in italics are alternate delegates, who were seated vice regular delegates absent at some time during the Convention.

Rules of Order of the Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the Convention is called to order on the morning of the second day, the following named Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz:
 - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
 - II. On Assessments.
 - III. On Constitution and Canons.
 - IV. On Finance.
 - V. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
 - VI. On Missions.
 - VII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
 - VIII. On State of the Church.
 - IX. Unfinished Business.
 - X. On Social Service.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read. A resolution that is not a part of a committee report may be introduced only at the time indicated in the Order of Business. All resolutions, except those forming a part of a committee report, shall be referred immediately after introduction without debate to a special or standing committee.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. Any member shall not absent himself from the services of the House unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time, without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order. No motion shall be considered before it is seconded.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a motion to refer any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recommit any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recall any motion or resolution from a committee, or upon a motion to suspend the rules of order; but the member who offers an undebatable motion may speak five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put shall, in division, be counted unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected by either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Election of Nominating Committee to nominate to the Convention candidates for Diocesan Offices, Boards and Elective Committees.
7. Report of Standing Committee.
8. Report of Parochial Trust Fund.
9. Reports of Standing Committees.
10. Reports of Special Committees.
11. Address of Bishop Coadjutor.
12. Introduction of Resolutions pertaining to the Addresses of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor.
13. Introduction of other Resolutions.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
3. Reports of the Trustees of the following named Funds:
 - Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - Theological Education Fund.
 - Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - Trust Funds held by the Bishop.
 - Special Trust Funds.
4. Report of Nominating Committee.

5. Elections as follows:

Standing Committee.
Deputies to the General Convention.
Delegates to the Provincial Synod.
Registrar.
Chancellor.
Treasurer of the Diocese.
Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund.
Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.
Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
To fill vacancies.

6. Report of Registrar.

7. Reports of Committees and action thereon.

8. Note: The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the Order of the Day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (see Canon ix, Sec. 10), at which shall be received and considered the reports of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society and the Missionary Board of the Diocese; the Missionary Board shall be elected, and other Missionary business transacted.

9. Fixing the place of meeting for the next Convention.

THIRD DAY.

1. Special Order from the first two days.

2. Special business.

23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the **Eighty-first** Convention
OF THE
Church in the **Diocese of Missouri**

FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, SAINT LOUIS,
Tuesday, January 27, 1920.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Eighty-first Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Christ Church Cathedral, Saint Louis, on January 27, 1920, at 10 a. m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rev. John S. Bunting read the Epistle and the Rev. B. E. Reed read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention sermon, the Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix 1.)

After the service the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in the Convention Hall of the Schuyler Memorial House, with the Bishop in the Chair.

The Secretary of the Diocese called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Of the forty-two who were entitled to vote, twenty-six were present.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented his report. See page 16.)

Report accepted by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the Lay Delegates to the Convention.

Forty-three Parishes and Missions were entitled to representation in the Convention, and delegates from twenty were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum, and declared the Convention duly convened.

On motion the Rev. Mr. Mizner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Secretary of the Convention and Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion the Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted for this Convention.

On motion the visiting Clergy and candidates for Holy Orders were invited to seats on the floor of the Convention.

On motion the amendment to Section 2 of Article VI of the Constitution which was contained in Resolution No. 21, adopted at the last Convention, was approved by the unanimous vote of both Orders, voting separately, and by the Bishop.

On motion the amendment to Section 2 of Article V of the Constitution which was contained in Resolution No. 7, adopted at the last Convention, was approved by the unanimous vote of both Orders, voting separately, and by the Bishop.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Dean Davis and the Rev. Mr. Coxe as clerical members of the Nominating Committee, and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Messrs. C. C. Curtice, James A. Waterworth, and James M. Bull as lay members of the Nominating Committee, and the Bishop declared them elected.

On motion all delinquent diocesan assessments against St. Luke's Mission, Saint Louis, were remitted.

Recess of the Convention until 2:30 p. m.

Mr. Jennings presented his report as Secretary of the Standing Committee. (Appendix 3.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Jennings presented his report as Secretary of the Parochial Trust Fund. (Appendix 4.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Wharton introduced Resolution No. 1 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 1.—
Be it resolved, that the Diocesan Board of Missions be instructed to pay stipends monthly instead of quarterly.
 Resolution adopted.

Mr. Witbeck presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on the Church News. (Appendix 5.)

Report accepted, and Resolution No. 2 contained therein was adopted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Jones introduced Resolution No. 3 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 3.—

Resolved, that a Committee of three be appointed by the Bishop to insert in the remaining copies of the present edition of the Constitution and Canons all amendments from 1912 to the end of the present Convention.

Resolution adopted, and in accordance therewith the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, the Rev. C. E. Remick, and Mr. George C. Hitchcock.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his annual address. (Appendix 2.)

On motion that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address referring to the State University at Columbia was referred to the following named special committee of five to report to this Convention tomorrow:

The Rev. R. DeL. Putney, the Rev. Richard A. Hatch, Mr. James A. Waterworth, Mr. C. M. Jennings and Mr. E. H. Boehren.

By invitation of the Convention, Mr. Edward Mallinckrodt presented a report on St. Luke's Hospital, which was ordered printed in the Journal. (Appendix 6.)

Mr. E. S. Gatch addressed the Convention on Saint Luke's Hospital.

Dean Davis introduced Resolution No. 4 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 4.—

Resolved, that Canon XX be amended by adding to Section 1 the following:

Fourth. For the support of St. Luke's Hospital, which shall be made on St. Luke's Day, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Resolution referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Putney introduced Resolution No. 5 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 5.—

Resolved, that the Nation-Wide Campaign Report be made the order of business at 11:00 a. m., Wednesday, and that two hours be given at that time to discussion of the campaign.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Hatch introduced Resolution No. 6 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 6.—

Resolved, that this Convention call the attention of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee of the Diocese to the needs of all parishes or missions working in educational centers.

Resolution adopted.

On motion the Convention adjourned under the rules.

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, SAINT LOUIS,
January 28, 1920.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel at 7 a. m. by the Bishop Coadjutor, as a Corporate Communion for the Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a. m., by the Rev. Richard A. Hatch and the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10:00 a. m.

The roll was called of those who had not previously answered.

The Bishop appointed the following named standing committees:

COMMITTEES.

- I. *Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials*—
Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. C. E. Remick, Jas. M. Bull, C. W. Alban, V. H. Rhodes.
- II. *Assessments*—
Geo. K. Warner, E. J. Thomas, J. R. Barroll, C. C. Curtice, W. F. Knowlton, E. A. Logan, A. J. Watling.
- III. *Constitution and Canons*—
Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. E. Duckworth, T. K. Skinker, Jas. A. Seddon, Geo. M. Block.
- IV. *Finance*—
C. C. Curtice, Wm. Bagnell, Walker Hill.
- V. *Missions*—
Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Mrs. W. H. Burritt, Miss Annie E. Lewis.
- VI. *Raising Funds for Endowment of the Episcopate*—
Walker Hill, James M. Bull, Wm. Bagnell.
- VII. *State of the Church*—
Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. K. A. Stimpson, C. H. Middleton, W. A. Storrs.
- VIII. *Unfinished Business*—
Rev. J. W. Higson, Rev. J. G. Seacord, James Fetherstonh.

Social Service—

Rev. J. H. Lever, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. K. A. Stimpson, Rev. E. S. White, Rev. Carl R. Taylor, Rev. H. N. O'Connor, Mrs. Harry January, Mrs. B. E. Bradley, Mrs. Walter M. Miller, Mrs. Jolley, Mrs. J. O. King, Miss Letitia Fyfe, Miss Mary Bond, Dr. John Green, Dr. Malvern Clopton, Mr. A. D. Pomeroy, Mr. Minton, Mr. Geo. B. Jones.

On motion the Treasurer of the Diocese was instructed to pay the traveling expenses of missionaries to and from the Convention.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix 7.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented the report of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. (Appendix 8.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund. (Appendix 9.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix 10.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Curtice read the report of the Trust Funds held by the Bishop. (Appendix 11.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rt. Rev. Wm. M. Green, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor of Mississippi, addressed the Convention by invitation.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins presented the following report of the Nominating Committee:

We, your Nominating Committee, report the following nominations:

Standing Committee—

Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. J. C. Jones, Rev. Z. B. Phillips, C. M. Jennings, J. L. Ford, J. M. Bull.

Delegates to the Provincial Synod—

Rev. J. H. Lever, Rev. J. H. George, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. Geo. L. Barnes, Wm. F. Knowlton, E. A. Logan, A. D. Pomeroy, G. K. Warner, Kent Jarvis.

Treasurer—

James M. Bull.

Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate—

Walker Hill, J. M. Bull, F. C. Thompson.

Trustees of the Theological Education Fund—

Rev. B. E. Reed, B. F. Thompson, Edmond J. Thomas.

Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—

Rev. J. J. Wilkins, L. F. Jones, Jr., Wm. P. Nelson.

The Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company—

Geo. C. Hitchcock, A. E. Bostwick, Dexter Tiffany.

Board of Religious Education—

Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. John Bunting, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. E. Duckworth, A. J. Watling, Geo. C. Mackay, C. C. Robertson, H. G. Hurd, B. F. Babbitt.

Missionary Board—

Rev. J. Boyd Coxé, Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.; Rev. D. R. Clarke, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. D. H. Atwill, Rev. H. N. O'Connor, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. Geo. L. Barnes, Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Rev. K. Stimpson, C. C. Curtice, E. H. Lycett, T. Q. Dix, F. C. Thompson, Samuel Cadwell, C. J. Miller, W. C. Stith, G. W. Boswell, Geo. M. Block, C. P. Malone, E. A. Logan, Geo. K. Warner.

J. J. WILKINS, Chairman.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, Delegates to the Provincial Synod, Treasurer, Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, the Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company, the Board of Religious Education, and the Missionary Board, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Rev. Mr. Putney presented his report as Chairman of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee, and introduced attached Resolution No. 7. (Appendix 12.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. F. M. Weddell led the Convention in Noonday Prayer.

Dean Davis introduced Resolution No. 8 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 8.—

Resolved, that Resolution No. 7, introduced by the Rev. Mr. Putney, be referred to a committee of five to consider and recommend a form of organization for a permanent Nation-Wide Campaign Committee, and report to this Convention;

Resolved, that the report of this Committee be made the order of the day, Thursday, at 10:30 o'clock.

Resolution adopted, and in accordance therewith the Bishop appointed the following named committee:

The Rev. R. DeL. Putney, the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.; Mr. Geo. A. Randolph, Mr. C. H. Middleton, and Mr. Geo. K. Warner.

Mr. Waterworth presented the report of the Executive Committee on the Cathedral Centennial, and introduced attached Resolutions Nos. 9 and 10. (Appendix 13.)

Report received, and Resolutions Nos. 9 and 10 adopted. In accordance therewith the Bishop appointed the following named committees:

On Resolution No. 9—The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. Z. B. Phillips, D. D.; Mr. Geo. A. Randolph, and Mr. J. A. Waterworth; on Resolution No. 10—Mr. R. W. Shapleigh, Mr. H. J. Pettengill, Mr. Geo. K. Warner, Mr. H. G. Hurd, and Mr. L. Woodward.

Mr. Warner presented his report as chairman of the committee to which was referred Resolution No. 6, introduced at the last Convention, as follows:

Your Committee appointed at the last Convention to consider Resolution No. 6, introduced by Rev. C. E. Remick, and make report to this Convention, respectfully reports that, owing to the impracticability of determining as yet just what changes in accounting, and in records to be kept, by parishes and missions will be necessary as a result of the Nation-Wide Campaign, it is not possible to make definite and intelligent recommendation to this Convention as to action to be taken upon said resolution, and suggests that the committee be continued with instruction to report to the next Convention.

GEO. K. WARNER, Chairman,
C. E. REMICK,
E. H. LYCETT.

Report accepted, and committee continued.

Dean Davis introduced Resolution No. 11 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 11.—

Resolved, that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the railroad and sleeping car fare of such delegates as attend the Provincial Synod, in October next.

Resolution adopted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p. m.

Mr. Dix presented his report as Secretary of the Missionary Board. (Appendix 14.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Dix read the report of the Treasurer of the Missionary Board. (Appendix 15.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Dix read the report of the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix 16.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Lever read his report as Missionary to the City Institutions. (Appendix 17.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor presented his report on Holy Cross House. (Appendix 18.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner presented his report on St. Stephen's House. (Appendix 19.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner presented the report of the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Memorial Mission. (Appendix 20.)

Report accepted.

Mrs. Price read the report of the Girls' Friendly Society of Missouri. (Appendix 21.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Dix presented his reports as Secretary and Treasurer of the Country Home for Convalescents. (Appendix 22.)

Reports accepted.

Miss Scheetz read the report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix 23.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Waterworth, for the committee to which was referred that part of the Bishop Coadjutor's address referring to the State University at Columbia, introduced Resolutions Nos. 12 and 13 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 12.—

Resolved, that the Convention appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the year 1920 and a like sum for 1921 for the work of the Church at Columbia; \$500.00 of the amount to be added to the Rector's salary and \$200.00 to be placed in his hands as a discretionary fund for aiding in his church work; and that the Committee on Diocesan Assessments be instructed to include above appropriations for 1920 in their assessments for this year on the parishes and missions.

Resolution adopted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

RESOLUT

Resol
Bishop C
spiritual
and state
Diocese o
in Colum
education
is hereby
such num

Be it
is equally
tion be in

Resol

Mr. I
Local As
24.)

Repor

Mr. I
Lay Rea

Repor

The C

Mornin
Rev. J. H

The B

The ro

The S
approved.

Mr. C
on Financ

Report

RESOLUTION No. 13.—

Resolved, that the Diocese of Missouri adopts the suggestion of the Bishop Coadjutor, that the responsibility for maintaining and strengthening spiritual contacts at the State University is not parochial, but diocese-wide, and state-wide, and nation-wide; that there be created a Committee of the Diocese of Missouri to raise funds for the erection of a Service Building in Columbia, Missouri, to present the Church to all those attending the educational institutions in Calvary Parish; and, that the Bishop Coadjutor is hereby made Chairman of such Committee and empowered to appoint such number of associates thereon as he deems advisable.

Be it further resolved, that inasmuch as the Diocese of West Missouri is equally interested in the spiritual welfare of the students, that its Convention be invited to join in above proposition.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Bell presented his report as President of the Saint Louis Local Assembly of the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew. (Appendix 24.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Dix read the report of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers. (Appendix 25.)

Report accepted.

The Convention adjourned under the rules.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, SAINT LOUIS,

Thursday, January 29, 1920.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 a. m. by the Rev. J. H. George and the Rev. G. E. Wharton.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 10:00 a. m.

The roll call was omitted.

The Secretary read the minutes of the second day, which were approved.

Mr. Curtice presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on Finance, with attached Resolution No. 14. (Appendix 26.)

Report accepted and Resolution No. 14 adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones, as Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented the following report:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons to which was referred Resolution No. 4, providing for an amendment to Canon XX, relating to Canonical offerings, report that they have examined it, and recommend that it be adopted.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted and Resolution No. 4 adopted.

Mr. Watling introduced Resolution No. 15 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 15.—

Resolved, that the next Convention be held at Christ Church Cathedral, Saint Louis.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on the Pension Fund:

The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D.; the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.; James A. Waterworth, W. C. Stith, Geo. K. Warner, and Geo. C. Hitchcock.

The Rev. Mr. Gowenlock led the Convention in Noonday Prayers.

On motion the Secretary was authorized to have 600 copies of the Journal printed.

On motion the Treasurer of the Diocese was instructed to pay the sum of \$25.00 to the Sexton of the Cathedral.

The Rev. Mr. Putney presented a report of the committee to which was referred Resolution No. 7, introduced by the Rev. Mr. Putney, and introduced Resolution No. 16 contained therein, as follows:

Your Committee to which was referred Resolution No. 7, introduced by the Rev. Mr. Putney, and relating to the organization of a Committee for the Nation-wide Campaign, has carefully considered said resolution and approves the suggestion for the creation of a permanent Committee to carry on the work of the Nation-Wide Campaign, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

RESOLUTION No. 16.—

Whereas, there was a Nation-Wide Campaign Committee appointed at the last Diocesan Convention and it is desirable that the functions of said Committee should be continued,

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that this Convention authorizes the appointment of a Committee, with power to add to its number, to be known as the Diocesan Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign, to carry on the Nation-Wide Campaign, securing the co-operation of the existing authorized departments of the Church's activities.

Be it further resolved, that a paid Secretary shall be employed to perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the Committee, and said Committee shall have power to employ such office assistants as are needed for the effective performance of its work, and to fix the salaries of the Secretary and office assistants, and that such salaries shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

Be it further resolved, that the Bishop Coadjutor shall be the Chairman of said Committee and that the said Committee shall be composed of Dean Davis, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. J. H. Lever, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. ZeB. T. Phillips, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Mrs. W. H. Burritt, Mrs. Mac H. Jolley, Mrs. Thos. Q. Dix, Horace Ball, James M. Bull, Thos. Q. Dix, A. W. Donal, E. C. Freegard, H. G. Hurd, E. A. Logan, E. H. Lycett, Geo. A. Randolph, Geo. K. Warner.

Report accepted, and Resolution No. 16 adopted.

Dean Davis introduced Resolution No. 17 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 17.—

WHEREAS, the Convention has heard with genuine interest the message of Bishop Green touching the needs of the University of the South, our Church's great educational Institution at Sewanee; and,

WHEREAS, in this great crisis of the Nation's life there is a more urgent need than ever for a trained youth whose ideals are Christian, because their training has been Christian, and which training is only possible under such Christian auspices as Sewanee affords; and,

WHEREAS, we have received the word of the contemplated effort to raise a million dollar endowment necessary to make these ideals and accomplishments possible;

Be it resolved, that the Diocesan Convention of Missouri most heartily endorses this whole movement for a more adequate endowment; and hopes that the people of this Diocese may be able to make a generous response.

Resolution adopted.

On motion the Bishop was authorized to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the last day of the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer introduced Resolution No. 18 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 18.—

Resolved, that a Committee consisting of the Chairman of all standing Diocesan Committees appointed or elected at this Convention, be appointed to consider the whole question of the program and duration of the next Diocesan Convention, with power to act, subject to the approval of the Bishops.

Resolved, that the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to call a meeting of such Committee the first week in May.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Block introduced Resolution No. 19 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 19.—

Resolved, that the members of this Convention do hereby tender to our beloved Bishop our congratulations and loving felicitation on his 83rd birthday.

Resolution adopted by rising vote.

Mr. Warner, as Chairman of the Committee on Assessments, presented a report.

Mr. Jennings introduced Resolution No. 20 as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 20.—

Resolved, that the report of the Assessment Committee be recommitted to the committee with instructions to assess all parishes and missions on the same basis, either eight or twelve months; and to arbitrarily supply missing reports for any parish or mission; and that the Committee have full power to act; and that the report of the Committee have the same force and effect as if it had been submitted to and approved by this Convention; and,

Resolved, further, that the report be filed with the Secretary and published in The Church News.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on the Church News:

D. Witbeck, Chairman, the Rev. Douglas H. Atwill, J. O. King, and H. G. Hurd.

The Rev. Lester Bradner, D. D., Director of the Parochial Department of the Board of Religious Education, addressed the Convention by invitation.

The Rev. Mr. Lever introduced Resolution No. 21 as follows:
RESOLUTION No. 21.—

Resolved, that this Convention has in mind with grateful appreciation the devoted and untiring service of Mrs. H. S. O'Bannon in parish and city mission work and prays for her speedy recovery.

Resolution adopted by rising vote.

The Bishop announced that immediately after the Convention adjourned sine die, the Board of Directors acting under authority of Article VI., Section 2, of the Constitution of the Diocese, would meet and proceed to the nomination of three laymen to be elected by the Cathedral Chapter to be members thereof for the ensuing year.

Convention adjourned, sine die.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of the Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.

David J. Tuttle
Bishop of Missouri

January 30, 1920.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the minutes of the Eighty-first Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

C. E. REMICK,
Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 1.

Annual Address of the Bishop of Missouri

TO THE

Eighty-first Annual Convention.*Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

I do not think that we have an entire "at home" feeling in our assembling today. From time immemorial we have been accustomed to gather for our Diocesan Convention in the balmy month of May. To lay hold, for investiture, of the chillingness of a midwinter day of January is not an altogether pleasant change. But there is not wanting good reason to commend the change to our consideration and acceptance.

This Church of ours is a national institution, and it spreads itself along lines of a far-flung extension. Along such lines in all reasonable ways we want to keep it at unity with itself. One way to conserve the unity would be to have all the accounts and reports and financial summings made up and brought in at one specified time. In this way uniformity and accuracy, much desired, would come in to characterize our statistics. I know statistics are like sausages, valued and accepted only through faith in the one who makes them. But I also know that statistics are very useful to guide to an intelligent judgment and to help to a wise planning. It is worth while then for the national church to reduce the accounts and reports and financial summings in all places to the terms and times of the calendar year from January 1 to January 1. Hereafter we shall be called upon to contribute our part to the uniformity desired. For this time, however, our Diocesan year must be reckoned as eight months only, viz., from May 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920. But hereafter it is to be exactly the calendar year from January 1 to January 1. So the Canon commands. And so the principles of accuracy and regularity and uniformity demand.

In the eight months cited only two of our Bishops have died, Bishop Gray and Bishop Sage. Bishop Gray was 84 years old. Bishop Sage was only a little past 53. Bishop Gray was in active Episcopal duty in the Missionary District of Southern Florida for twenty-one years. Then for the last six years he exchanged his sword of the spirit for the wooden lath of retiracy in comparative rest. Devoted and faithful, eminent for priestly loyalty and pastoral fidelity, he won his way into the hearts of his flock, by whom he was deeply respected and greatly loved. Southern Florida responded to his tillage and culture; and today that Missionary District has more communicants in it than any one of sixteen of our Dioceses, and more Clergy than any one of thirty-four. With the large-heartedness of a real father in God he made it an eminent feature of his Bishop's work to seek out and care for the colored people of his field.

Bishop Sage died in his prime. With the optimism of youth combined with marked practical sagacity he was maturing plans for the Church to enlarge her grasp and tighten her grip on the sturdy Kansas population that made up his Missionary District of Salina. But ere he was two years at work he died.

We had 293 Bishops before Sage. Of these only eight died with less than

two years of Episcopal work done by each. Among the eight were two Bishops of Massachusetts: Bishop Parker, the second of that Diocese, whose Episcopate was the shortest in American history, continuing only for two months and twenty-two days; and Phillips Brooks, the sixth Bishop of that Diocese, who was Bishop for only one year, three months and nine days.

We have now 125 Bishops in the House. Of one of them, a kindly and scholarly man, a sad story must be entered in the record. It is Bishop Kinsman, the late Bishop of Delaware. He has been received into the Roman Catholic Church. He has been suspended from the exercise of his office by the authorities of our Church, and, if he do not retract or return, he will in six months be deposed from the Ministry. He seems to have withdrawn from us because, as he thought, some in the Church do not hold the doctrines and follow the practices that they ought. He should have given heed to the Master's words to Peter, "What is that to thee. Follow thou me." Instead, he slackened in duty, much like a sulking Achilles, and, leaving the flock which he had tended and the fold which he had guarded, he has gone into a strange land, there to abide. If he descried a lack of earnestness on the part of some of his brethren touching their valuation of the grace of Orders and their desire to ensure and perfect the validity of the same, it was his bounden duty, it would seem, with his learning and devotion to stand by and uphold the worth of these Orders to the conviction and conversion of all gainsayers, instead of deserting his post or throwing up his commission and retiring into alien ranks in open flout of the mother who had borne him and reared him and honored him.

We are sad and sorry for the defection, and, in recording it as a closed incident, we pray God to help us to gird up our loins and to gather all the closer to our colors and to stand in unshaken fidelity beside and under the guidance of our own Church.

Death has taken from our list one Clergyman, Grover W. Harrison, who was ordered Deacon in this Cathedral, in June, 1917, and who died in New Mexico in July, 1919, having never done active duty in our Diocese.

Among the laity who have died during the year are: H. V. Estill, a typical Virginia Churchman and the Warden of the Church at Moberly for a third of a century; D. S. Brown, a faithful helper years ago in the Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and later in Grace, Kirkwood; George Prothero, of St. Mary's, St. Louis; F. N. Judson, staunch and steadfast, who offered his wealth of learning in the law to the use of the Church whenever the need arose; H. H. Denison, who was the painstaking Secretary of the Diocese for some years and always a working member on several Diocesan Boards; and Mrs. Sherburne, wife of the pastor of Grace, Crystal City. She came with her husband to his new field and almost the day after her arriving was stricken down in death. Our deep sympathy goes forth to our brother in such sudden and sad bereavement.

The histories of the living! The diptychs of the dead! We belong to the histories now. Soon we shall be listed in the diptychs. God mercifully have us in His holy keeping!

Though this be a shortened year, some things in it are bright and encouraging.

The cheery way in which Ascension Church, St. Louis, laid hold of its debt and cleared it out of the way is one of them. Not long ago that debt was \$24,000. It got reduced to \$17,000. Then, with a harmonious sound of voices, and an equally harmonious beating of hearts, and furthermore, also, with a harmonious opening of pocketbooks, the Vestry and people sprang forward to the attack and under it the debt went down out of sight, and the waves of a triumphant success closed over it. So, just a few days—almost a few hours—after the year closed the Church was consecrated. The whole Diocese is in a warm glow of congratulation extended to Rector and Vestry and people.

The observance of the Centennial of Christ Church Cathedral was a most happy event. There was an outpouring of sympathy and a wealth of congratulation that came from hearts with wonderful warmth and went to hearts with wonderful force. Kindly thought and kindly words and helpful deeds sprang up from State and City and neighborhood as well as from Church and Parish and Diocese. There is a civic pride in the Cathedral. There is an American reverence for the Cathedral. And I venture to say that in all the thirty years of its existence the warm red blood of brotherly harmony and affectionate appreciation between the Cathedral and Diocese has never flowed in stronger or sweeter channels than those in which it flows now. God be thanked!

One of the oldest parishes of the Diocese, almost the oldest outside of St. Louis, viz., Trinity, St. Charles, has been trembling under the infirmities of age. Rev. Mr. Reed has taken hold of it. He says he isn't old himself, nor infirm, nor trembling, and that he does not want to hear such words flung out. So Trinity, St. Charles, has stopped trembling and is taking on a wholesome vigor. In Lindenwood College, a Presbyterian institution, is quite a goodly contingent of our own Church girls. They are loyal and helpful, and are standing by Mr. Reed in his work of banishing the tremors of the old and of introducing the freshness and strength of the new.

The activities in the Diocese of the Nation-wide Church Campaign under the leadership of the Rev. Mr. Putney have roused Parishes and heartened people wonderfully. The campaign enlarges horizons. It broadens minds. It warms hearts. It inspires souls. It collects and concentrates and transmits and distributes spiritual force. It harmonizes and unifies. "All hail" and "God speed," say we to the Nation-wide Church Campaign.

The Woman's Auxiliary, *Semper fidelis et benedictus*, has given a grand total of \$8,205.35. When done with great things and wide things and comprehensive things may I turn aside to speak of a personal thing, a little thing? Yet, not a little thing either. For the eight months of the constructive year—and if the year were longer I would have it longer—I have had a motor car and its chauffeur to dance attendance on all my needs. And neither car nor chauffeur, neither original cost nor upkeep has called for one penny out of my pocket. Furthermore, I don't know who the benevolent and generous Cheerybles who furnish it are—friends or strangers, old or young, trousers or gowns. I absolutely know nothing about it; I call that a big thing and no little thing at all; and I want to tell out loud that the car helps me to do a heap of things that couldn't well get done without it.

There is one town in the Diocese to which I want to call special attention, viz., Columbia. Calvary, Columbia, is a most important Parish. At the University of Missouri there are 4,000 students. At the Baptist School and the Christian School, both for girls, are hundreds more. One may say, the youth of the State are quite congregated here, and the pick of the youth too. Every thoughtful Churchman would say, here, surely, the Church should be presented in her dignity, in the completeness of her influence and the fullness of her power. He would add in thought, Ministers must have learning for one of their equipments. Then the young men in Colleges and Universities must furnish the supply of future Ministers needed. How gravely important, then, that that this Church should commend herself to them, to be known by them and studied by them in her dignity and comeliness, and to be loved and served by them, or by a fair percentage of them, in her Ministry of the future. Yes, this Church should be presented and represented in Columbia in her beauty and her power. And St. Louis and Kansas City and St. Joseph and Joplin and other large places should send help, if need be, in the presentation. These thoughts have pressed themselves with urgency upon me of late. Then I bethought myself of my age and said reflectingly to myself, You are not one fitted to lead and guide the advance movement for Columbia, even if the Nation-wide Church Campaign and its Department of Religious

Education should promise to stand by for help. This truth I took in, and therefore I have turned over the jurisdiction of Calvary, Columbia, to the Bishop Coadjutor, that he with his youth and wisdom and skill and efficiency may exercise in the Parish and town the leadership called for in the New Era setting in. May God's guidance and guardianship and grace be abundantly ministered to him and to the Parish, as they go forward on their way rejoicing!

There is also one institution to which I wish to call special attention, viz., St. Luke's Hospital.

St. Luke's Hospital is a Church Institution. By the Articles of Association all the Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri are members of the Association; and nine of the thirteen members of the Board of Directors must be members of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Missouri. And the Bishop of the Diocese of Missouri is President of the Association. It is in a sense an institution of our own to which I desire to call your attention.

I do not think that I can attain my object in any better way than by reproducing with the voice, if you will allow me to do so, the thoughts about the Hospital which have been already printed and published in the Church News.

The thoughts are these:

St. Luke's Hospital needs publicity. In modern days publicity is an altogether wholesome and an unceasingly active force. For more than fifty years St. Luke's Hospital has been doing its blessed work. Blessed, indeed, even to the well-to-do who become its patients, who can afford to pay and who generously do pay for its ministering skill and care. To the cure of sickness skilled and experienced nursing is a most valuable contributor. Not seldom it is of more value than would be the devoted attention of loving ones in the home. But if Hospitals be blessings to the well-to-do with their good homes how doubly and trebly are they blessings to the homeless and the lonely and the poor who can not command the sanitary helps and the remedial equipments that sickness imperatively demands. Hearts that are softly human are always touched to the quick when thinking of these in their sickness—the homeless, the lonely, the poor. All Hospitals do more or less of the blessed work of charity for the homeless and the lonely and the poor who have nowhere else to look but to their beneficent care and cure. And, thanks to soft human hearts, almost all men and women are ready and willing to give to Hospitals and to leave gifts to Hospitals in their wills when the need for help gets itself placed before them.

St. Luke's Hospital has not been slow to do its part in this charity work. For fifty years she has done it. Clergymen she has always cared for. And Clergymen belong to the list of the poor in this world's goods. And the families of the Clergy she has taken in for care and cure. And quantities of other people she has invited in—you can count them by scores and hundreds, when their need was the only thing that evoked their invitation and their humble thanks the only things that could be proffered for repay.

Now, St. Luke's greatly needs help. Modern Hospitals are costly things to run. Doctors do not swell the cost. Bless their benevolent hearts, they do a heap of charity work all the while. But Science calls for large expenditures to secure its wonderful benefits. Medical and surgical operations must have up-to-date equipments, and they are costly. Skilled nursing cannot be had without expense accounts piling themselves up somewhere. And high prices show no more merciful leniency to the sick than they do to the poor.

By gifts, by pledges, by subscriptions, by annual dues, by bequests in wills, St. Luke's must have help. From the depths of my heart, I avouch that she is worthy of the help and deserves it.

Brethren of the Clergy, by the Charter you all are members, voting members, of the St. Luke's Hospital Association. Will you not give us your influ-

ence and your pleadings? Churchmen and Churchwomen of the Diocese of Missouri, will you not look up in faith, and forward in hope and out in love and lend a hand to our pressing need? Citizens of St. Louis, though St. Luke's was founded and is conducted under the auspices of the Episcopal Church, yet never is any line of demarcation drawn and never is any one turned away from its door because of his religious belief, or even for his stark unbelief. Citizens of St. Louis, it is benevolent institutions that make much for the good fame of a city and that tend mightily to promote contentment in the hearts of its inhabitants; then, if aught be left over in your Giving Purses after the good help you are rendering elsewhere, will you not join hands with us to the rescue of one such benevolent institution, St. Luke's Hospital?

May I add thanks for myself and bespeak the thanks of the entire Diocese, to the Board of Directors for what they have done and what they are doing for the Hospital? By the nature of their office they are Trustees of the benevolences and beneficences of the community. And most wisely and helpfully have they discharged the duties of their trust. They have watched over the Hospital. They have guided its activities. They have protected its credit. They have given their valuable time and their business skill and their American energy and their co-operative force and, indeed, their loving hearts to the service of St. Luke's. And besides all this they have once and again put their hands into their own pockets, and deeply too, to sustain the credit and supply the needs and keep clear and clean the good name of the Hospital. This cannot go on. We ought not to expect of them such inequitable sacrifices. Were it to go on indefinitely the warm love which they now have for St. Luke's would be in the way of changing into a chilly resentment for that the Church and the Diocese and the community were shoving upon them a burden that ought to be cheerily borne by all.

The Hospital wants the help of all. And it needs that help now. If the help be delayed, grave results are to be feared. The chilliness of the Directors may grow more cold. Present supporters may get discouraged. Criticisms and suspicions may raise their heads. Love of the Hospital, pride in the Hospital, loyalty to the Hospital, may be in danger of dying out.

Then bear with a cheerful patience my two strong entreaties, all ye with whom I am pleading:

1st. Give help to St. Luke's in its sore need.

2nd. (The second being almost of twin value with the first): **Do it now.**

Dear Brethren, I summon you now to thoughtfulness and care about reports and accounts and plans, about budgets and assessments and apportionments. These be little and unimportant things, do you say? Yes, just as breakfasts and lunches and dinners are little and unimportant things in the on-going of life. But, without them, "Carry On" would not be a slogan of much value. We need not be so intent on these things as to think of naught else. No, rather, "Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, if there be any praise," let us "think on these things."

**Address of the Bishop Coadjutor,
Eighty-first Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.**

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

My convention address at this time, as you know, covers only the eight months from May 1 to December 31, 1919.

During that period I have confirmed within the limits of the field assigned to me a total of twenty-four persons. I have baptized three adults and nine children. I have officiated at one burial. I have celebrated the Holy Communion or have assisted in its celebration seventeen times. I have preached and delivered addresses within the Diocese seventy-three times. I have assisted at the consecration of one church. I have licensed lay readers from congregations in my field as follows: A. J. Kirby, St. Luke's, St. Louis; Ernest Kroehle, St. Mary's, St. Louis; Arthur O. Steidemann, St. Thomas', St. Louis; Charles K. Hitchcock, Jr., Bonne Terre; E. W. Broemmelsiek, Jennings. These licenses expired December 31st, and I have as yet had request for only one renewal. The clergy know the canon in the premises.

For many years, from time to time, the Church's worship has been held at the farm house of Mr. George Colvert, near Vandalia. Last New Year's Day I ministered the Holy Communion to him and two others there. Full of years, he has now entered into rest—a man who swore unto his neighbor and disappointed him not, though it were to his own hindrance.

Mr. Frederick N. Judson of this city was helpful to me on many occasions when I needed just a word of reassurance from a kindly man who understood the genius of the Church and was learned in the law. Putting strength without stint into the work of Commissions charged with grave responsibilities while the war was on, he died in the world struggle for humanity and liberty quite as really and truly as though he had been shrapnelled on the field of battle. We remember him affectionately and miss him here today.

In the month of December Mr. Harry V. Estill of Moberly finished his course in faith—a good man, of clean hands and pure heart, passionately fond of home and family, honored by his fellow-townsmen, devoted to the Church.

Mrs. Essie G. Hull of DeSoto, long invalided, tired of tarrying here, has crossed the bar. I have reason to suppose that she had only slender means, but, doing good by stealth, she oftentimes ministered to my necessities. Among gifts recorded this year as received by me for missionary work, \$20.00 came from her.

I had prayers at the bedside of Mrs. Rohre of Ironton not long before the Master came and called her. She talked with me at that time in such fashion as to make me feel that the light was pure that marked the road that led her to the Lamb. She is greatly missed.

Mr. George Prothero, who had worshipped many years in St. Mary's and supported its work, a man much beloved by his Rector as a good and faithful servant, entered Paradise on the last day of November.

Love and sympathy and substantial help of many kinds were poured out to the Rev. L. C. Sherburne of Crystal City whose home was left desolate by the passing out of it of his wife only a few weeks ago—a woman whose gentle ways had brought about her many friends.

Mrs. Jane Newman of Ironton, constant at the Church's worship, fruitful unto every good work, after a brief illness, just having asked a neighbor, who was in to play on the cottage organ "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," knowing Whom she had believed, passed on only a few days ago to await in Paradise the reward of them that love His appearing. She lacked only a few days of being four score years old, had lived in Ironton nearly sixty years, and was a charter member of St. Paul's Church.

For the good examples of these and of others whose names we have not written down, for whom Christ's call hath come and with sweet enlargement hath dismissed them hence, we yield our thanks to God.

Pretty much everywhere throughout the Church during the past year, the Nation-Wide Campaign has held the middle of the road. In this Diocese we deliberately committed ourselves to the project by resolution of the Convention last May, pledging "hearty support" and requesting the Bishop to appoint a Diocesan Campaign Committee of five members "with power to act . . . in making this Campaign a success in this Diocese." The Campaign Committee was named by the Bishop on the following day. A Chairman was appointed who has put an immense amount of time and labor into the effort to help to move the Diocese to accomplish what we said we should try to do. The Committee has done solid work; but much remains to be completed.

As I approach this Convention—we are now in its opening hours and our custom has been to sit each year the greater part of three days—I approach it with the sincere hope that, whatever other things we do or leave undone, we shall make Nation-Wide Campaign interests the order of the day as often as is necessary to the end that we may have a clear understanding on two questions of large importance now touching the Campaign: First, Where are we at? Second, Where do we go from here?

The seriousness of this Nation-Wide Campaign business first gripped me in the Church Missions House in New York City early in September, though I had been busy about it before that. That was the day when Pershing marched with thousands of his men from Central Park to the Battery. New York had never seen such a day in all her history. Unless we shall have another world war, she will never see another such a day. New York was filled with people. They were jammed together a-tiptoe at the intersection of every street with every avenue. They were on the roofs and leaning out of the windows of office buildings and skyscrapers. And in an office building at Fourth avenue and Twentieth street a hundred busy men and a number of women stuck in their chairs all day. The Chairman of that day's meeting was a layman lately back from duty overseas. Had he no interest in the troops? Had he no enthusiasm for the General who had just come home, having led "the finest army ever sent by any country into any war?" Sure he had. Six stars were in the lapel of his coat, which meant that he had sent six sons to fight the fight for humanity and liberty. What was he doing, then, in a chair with a gavel at his hand in an office room at Fourth avenue and Twentieth street, while Pershing and his men were crossing Twentieth street at Fifth avenue, with bands and banners? The Nation-Wide programme was under discussion. That's what was holding him. Returning from a campaign in

the name of his country, this layman that I speak of was enthusiastic for a crusade in the name of his Christ. Plans for carrying forward the royal banners of the Christ were being carefully studied. That's what was going on. And these plans kept over a hundred patriotic men and women in that office building from even looking at Pershing's big parade. I said to myself, It isn't true that there is nothing new under the sun. And I came back to St. Louis from that meeting and I told you that I verily believed it might yet come to pass, in our day,

"Like a mighty army
Moves the Church of God."

I told you that I believed the Nation-Wide Campaign was going to sweep across the country confident of its mission and with great spiritual power. I told you that I believed that it might yet come true that Church people here in Missouri should be a "happy throng," instead of seventy unrelated congregations and half-discouraged groups. I begged the clergy to distribute the literature through dependable committees as thoroughly as possible, and to make Paul's motto, "This one thing I do," their own as they met with their congregations week by week. I begged the laity to inform themselves; to let a more devoted and devout attendance upon the worship of the Church invigorate them and inspire them so that they should sense a genuine warfare and should harness themselves anew and carry bows and really face the battle.

Yes, I have been enthusiastic for this business which is the King's business, from the first day until now. And I ask that this Convention will be enthusiastic for it and take whatever steps are necessary to follow up the steps already taken until we see it through—that portion of it which properly belongs in our programme for the year that has just opened. **Enthusiastic**, I say. I do not say **excited**. There is a difference. And we know the difference. The toy acrobat that tops the clothes-line post in your back yard gets nowhere. He swings his arms frantically in all directions at every slight suggestion of a breeze. But he gets nowhere. There is a maximum of motion, but no progress. What this Diocese needs in this greatest year of her opportunity is enthusiasm. Look up its derivation, if you have forgotten it, and it will strike you as a word worth while.

Let us then, dear people, at this Convention, do all that we can do to send us back, clergy and laity alike, to the several congregations of the Diocese, with a clear understanding of what the Diocese is committed to in the Nation-Wide Campaign, and of what it has already done; and with **enthusiasm** to stick at this piece of duty until Missouri has exhausted the endeavor to persuade every communicant and every baptized person to assume his whole share in this effort to enlist the whole Church's membership for the whole Church's work.

This is not a duty which we can disown without dishonor. Some have stood aside because they thought and said that it was a scheme wished on them by a bunch of self-appointed reconstructionists. Not so. Here in St. Louis at the General Convention three years ago a canon was adopted requiring the Board of Missions of the whole Church to submit a budget for the whole Church for 1920, and an estimate for 1921 and 1922. Required and empowered by that canon to act, the Board of Missions through the Rev. Dr. Patton and others associated with him as the Board's agents for this department of its work, set themselves at it to bring in a completed picture of "the world's extremity and the Church's opportunity." This picture or survey was reported to the Board of Missions and by the Board of Missions exhibited to the General Convention in Detroit last October as a suggested

basis for the required budget. The General Convention in both Houses, with scarcely a dissenting vote, took the whole project over, stamped it with its imprimatur, and appointed a Commission of the whole Church to prosecute the Campaign to its conclusion. Things standing as they do, we have, I think, a duty which we cannot disown without dishonor. We may try and fail. **Have** we tried? If not, shall we? And when? Ash Wednesday is almost here. The Church asks every Diocese for its final reckoning at Easter. And Lent is just the season of all seasons for doing this intensive spiritual work.

The primary purpose of the Campaign is a 100 per cent membership intelligently informed as to the Church's present-day responsibilities; a 100 per cent membership awakened to a new realization of the vitalness of their spiritual life by reason of their baptism into Christ; a 100 per cent membership reconsecrated to the carrying on of the warfare for which each one, witnessed to by men and angels, pledged himself when he was signed with the sign of the cross in token of his enlistment to be "Christ's faithful soldier" and "manfully to fight;" a 100 per cent membership startled into a new appreciation of the weight of their accountability as accredited messengers for Christ by reason of the renewal of baptismal vows in confirmation.

You who have not done it yet, be persuaded, I beg you, that this Campaign is a "call to knowledge." Be quite sure that a wider knowledge of the Church's shortcomings, duties and opportunities, must be followed by your own reconsecration to supply the Church's needs. And this individual reconsecration will surely register itself in increased activity along the lines of personal service and more generous gifts. Following close upon the heels of a war which passed in review before us such shining examples of heroism and sacrifice for what was known to be an inspiring cause, the Church needs not to be surprised to find that, once her cause is known, her members are ready to make at least as large a sacrifice of personal comfort, of time, of income, for the Christ in a war from which there is no discharge, as they made for their country, when her need was known. When the allotted period of publicity has done its work, you will of necessity ask yourselves, Shall I give for my Christ as I gave for my Country? Shall I be an outstanding Christian, as I was an upstanding Patriot? Shall I bear up the Cross, as I bore up the Flag? When you have asked these questions, the Every Member Canvass is a necessity. Not as the **end aimed at** in the Campaign, but as a **privilege to be participated in by you** after an intensive educational programme has made you aware how, with increased givings into her treasury, the Church might confidently and triumphantly carry the world forward toward "the goals of God." You see, therefore, how your pledges of more devoted personal service and of enlarged offerings of money **must** come, not as the **object** of the Nation-Wide Campaign, but as its **result**. And the Diocese of Missouri will be found, please God, at Easter, to have pledged its whole quota for the doing of the Church's task; every man giving "according as he is disposed in his heart" after having knowledge of the situation; the only "necessity" compelling him being the "love of Christ" of whose sore need he knew so little until this Campaign brought him to his senses!

If this whole question of the Nation-Wide Campaign and the response of this Diocese to its appeal is as intimately interwoven with the honor of the Diocese and the extension of Christ's kingdom as I have thus far in my address tried to tell you that I think it is, may I not suggest that, if it meets with your approval and in no way conflicts with worthier plans which the Bishop of the Diocese may have in mind to suggest—may I not suggest that the report of the Diocesan Nation-Wide Campaign Committee be made the order of the day at as early an hour as possible tomorrow?

And, ought not this Convention to provide a strong Carry-on Committee of persons who, in one way or another, have disclosed that they have more than a desultory interest in the Church's Mission, said Committee to be charged with the important and by no means easy duty (begging your pardon; for, believe me, we must be good sports and play the game) of so directing the team work that we do not get crowded back from the gains we have already made, and of giving the signals which seem most likely to fetch us across whatever "yards" are yet "to gain," to make a touchdown and to win the goal.

And, looking a bit further ahead, let us have as soon as possible, if you agree with me, a paid Executive Secretary for the Diocese, of proved business ability, in whose office all Diocesan Nation-Wide activities should head up, working in connection with the Bishops and the Carry-on Committee.

I do not particularize in the matter of what the Nation-Wide Campaign has accomplished in my field. The report, I hope, will soon be printed in full and circulated in every congregation. It will then appear how splendidly resultful the work was in many places. I have returns from my field which give me a good hope that the few congregations which have not made the canvass yet will complete it before Easter and that our quota will be wholly raised. I do not forget that mere figures never tell the whole story of work accomplished and victories won; but from such reports as were returned to me, if you could know the circumstances as I do, I think you would say that St. Augustine's, St. Stephen's, Prince of Peace, and St. Luke's in this city, and Poplar Bluff, Rolla, Moberly, and St. James outside, have done things especially worthy to be remembered. And let me in this connection say how greatly appreciated were the services rendered by Mr. Thomas Q. Dix and members of his Speakers' Bureau in all places where they went and by the Bishop Coadjutor who was anxious that they should go.

If you could know the rural field, as I think I know it, though my knowledge of it makes me not dissatisfied but most unsatisfied, you would agree that, while there is much to desire, there is also much cause for rejoicing.

Moberly, practically without services for eighteen months, has at my suggestion called the Rev. C. F. Edwards as rector, and he has taken charge. This does not in any way disturb his relations to the Macon parish of which he has been rector for three years. Cape Girardeau, vacant eight months, has on my nomination elected the Rev. William E. McCord of the Diocese of Long Island lately home from France where he served as a senior chaplain with rank of Major. We have a good hope that he will come. Poplar Bluff, which for some time has been trying to satisfy itself with a monthly Sunday service, has just assured me of pledges sufficient to give good support and has approved my appointment of a clergyman who we hope will soon take charge. Crystal City and Herculaneum, vacated on October 1 by the withdrawal of the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., were on November 1 committed to the care of the Rev. L. C. Sherburne of the Diocese of Connecticut, lately home from Y. M. C. A. work in France. At Kirksville which has had Sunday evening services only for a year, I approved for temporary appointment, November 15, the Rev. Lyman Howes, formerly rector at Chillicothe in the Diocese of West Missouri. The Rev. George L. Barnes ministers occasionally at Fulton in the homes of our people, the church building erected about twelve years ago being practically condemned; and at Portland where interest in the Church has greatly revived of late. The Vestry at Jefferson City not only releases Mr. Barnes for these extra-parochial ministrations, but insists also on paying a part of the expenses connected with his journeys into

the regions beyond—a refreshing indication of interest in home missionary work. Mr. Charles K. Hitchcock, Jr., makes himself responsible for gathering a little Sunday School regularly in the guild hall at Bonne Terre. The Rev. Mr. Atwill volunteered for duty there for several months of the summer, was greatly appreciated, and presented four for confirmation. Ironton became vacant November 1, when the Rev. V. O. Penley asked to be relieved of the charge after faithfully serving them from DeSoto during a period of five years. Mr. Penley continues as rector of DeSoto, which has a parochial organization, ministering one Sunday each month at Fredericktown. It is eighteen months since I last visited Salem. No service has been held there during that time, though the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt of Rolla is available for emergency calls.

There are over a dozen congregations in my rural field not mentioned in the paragraph above. Of these Rolla should be especially congratulated. Its quota in the Nation-Wide Campaign was the largest assessed to any congregation in my field outside of St. Louis and the entire amount is reported pledged. I want to speak of Valley Park, where spite of the fact that the one industry of the town has been closed all the year, our little congregation has faced the road with a fine courage and has reaped much spiritual blessing as a result. Worthy of all praise is the faithfulness of the lay reader, Mr. Richard Kopplin, of Emmanuel Parish, Webster Groves, who through thick and thin, and heat and cold, and sun and rain, has made the round trip of thirty miles by auto every Sunday since last March to instruct the Sunday School and to conduct the worship. And sheaves as the result of bearing forth good seed are coming in.

South of an east-and-west line drawn through Rolla is a rectangle whose sides are 105 by 160 miles. Included in this area of 16,000 square miles is the one parish of Cape Girardeau, eight organized missions, three unorganized missions, a total of twelve congregations. Today there is not a minister of this Church resident in that whole area, though a Sunday School is maintained at Bonne Terre and at Cape Girardeau, and services of a clergyman are had one Sunday every month at Fredericktown and at Poplar Bluff. In this address I have already told you of my hope that Cape Girardeau and Poplar Bluff will soon have resident pastors. Even so, if these are found presently and take the work assigned them, it will still be true that this section of our Diocese of 105 by 160 miles, into which one can put the whole state of Massachusetts twice, will have but two clergy. I am so strongly impressed that I cannot get away from it, that the Diocese of Missouri must make the above described area one of its first objectives just as soon as Nation-Wide Campaign returns make it possible to put a strong man with a strong car into the field as circuit rider and to pay him a salary somewhat proportioned to the amount of hardness that he must endure.

In St. Louis, St. Augustine's has increased its building fund to a figure which will justify, presently, the laying of the corner stone of the new Miller Memorial Hall. The good people have also just added another \$300 to the Rev. Mr. Atwill's salary. The guild rooms of the chapel of the Prince of Peace have been improved by water supply and sewer connections, and the chapel has been painted and repaired. Sister Miriam and the Rev. Mr. Weddell are constant in good works for the spiritual health of the growing flock, and Mr. Frank Rushton, whose life hung in the balance as a consequence of wounds received in the Argonne, is back as efficient lay reader and superintendent of the Sunday School. New life has been infused into St. Luke's, Harney Heights, by Mrs. A. V. Clark as parish visitor, succeeded now by Deaconess Sniffen, who ministered so faithfully at Herculaneum several years. St.

Timothy's, the Rev. A. P. Rein in charge, has cleared away its debt of \$2300. The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor will report for Grace-Holy Cross, which celebrated its seventy-fifth anniversary in June, and has received a Susan Mount legacy of \$50,000 for a new church, and a pledge of \$1200 annually for a period of ten years from the heirs of the late W. H. Woodward, toward current expenses. Our loving sympathy and earnest prayers are with Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, who is seriously ill at his home. For nine years he has been the faithful and devoted chairman of the Business Committee of Holy Cross Corporation. St. Stephen's has added a dispensary and has enlarged the sphere of its activities in other ways, which the Rev. H. W. Mizner will tell you of. The Epiphany, a mission of St. Peter's parish, with the Rev. J. G. Seacord in charge as vicar, has done effective community and social service work in a section of the city which furnishes large scope for such endeavors. The Rev. J. H. Lever will tell you how the work in the City Institutions has gone and how they had the best and biggest Christmas festivities that they have ever had. Mr. Lever asks for the appointment of the Rev. J. H. Harvey to our staff for full time duty in the City Institutions, and of the Rev. D. R. Clarke and Miss Daisy Lorick to assignments with special reference to City Hospital No. 2, which has recently been established for the colored people. Under appointment of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers, Messrs. deRenthel, Broemmelsiek, Faunteleroy, Freegard, Kopplin, Maybury, Pomeroy, Saunders and Williamson have served various places in my field, to all of whom, as also to Mr. Jones of All Saints' Parish, I give my warm thanks. I record with gratitude that the Woman's Auxiliary and the Juniors and the Missionary Host, which last year had the biggest offering in thirty-three years, have given me money without which the Ford car used by one of our missionaries would have been stalled, sewing schools would have lacked for raw materials, and fires in several places would have died out. A never-failing bank check from one devoted friend each month pays the entire stipend of the Deaconess at Grace-Holy Cross. In its proper place in the Journal will be found statements of offerings to my Missionary Purse of over \$200, and special gifts of nearly \$2400, from many generous friends, which amounts have gone to the easing of burdens here and there, the meeting of emergencies in homes where sickness and death have entered, and the payment of additional stipends and traveling expenses. The Church Woman's Club made a generous contribution to our work at Grace-Holy Cross, which did not pass through my books and for which I am deeply thankful.

With the fine sense of duty which characterizes his every deed, the Rev. F. M. Weddell, as Special Missionary, has completed his fifth year, traveling many tedious miles, giving regular ministrations to eight congregations which received him gladly, supplying at other points as occasion required, and doing faithful pastoral work as opportunity for it was had. Miss Emma Luther is doing splendid work at the Deaconess House at Herculaneum.

I have somewhere read that the General Motors Company is the biggest corporation of its kind in the world. An immense branch of this corporation and other important manufacturing plants are rapidly building a whole new city in the northwest part of St. Louis on what was raw land only a year ago. Just as the War Commission carried the Church and kept it there wherever any considerable number of soldiers were congregated in one spot, and called upon the Church to pay the cost, so the Missionary Board of the Diocese, it seems to me, ought to carry the Church strongly into this new factory division of St. Louis and put the cost of doing it into the budget for Diocesan extension work, just as soon as it can bear the load. At present, a temporary chapel on a lot 40 by 125, a deaconess, a service of a clergyman one

Sunda
the La
neighb
CH
the CH
jubilee
Manag
marka

meeting
kept o
true, t
\$541.05
in Chu
in my
such, i
or app
charge.
forgot
hath o
it from
thanks
to thos

In
had tra
It will
One w
Smith
Missou
go ther
cation
any Sta
ninety-
cation
lation i
cation
acclaim
agnosti
with a
young
laws re
we shou
childrer
Univers
Church
strengt
which i
your Bi
have de
speak n
neglect
standing
before
more st
attendan

*Sit
tionmen

Sunday in a month and other Sunday services supplied by members of the Lay Readers' League is what the Church is undertaking in this new neighborhood.

Church News is fifty years old. It is the oldest diocesan paper in the Church. Surely there are many who would like to help it keep its jubilee by sending in subscriptions. What the Editor and Board of Managers do with the meager funds at their command is almost as remarkable a feat as to pilot a Mississippi River steamboat on dew.

In August, 1915, Missouri went into the honor list in the matter of meeting its entire apportionment for General Missions. Four years we kept our place. We were the happier because of it. 'Tis pity, 'tis true, that we have not met our apportionment this year, when only \$541.05 was needed to make us 100 per cent loyal. The table, as printed in Church News, shows that seven congregations paid nothing. Six are in my field. One of the six, Jennings, is an unorganized mission. As such, it is a fair question whether it belongs in any table of assessments or apportionments. Two, Jackson and Salem, have had no minister in charge. Fredericktown, Fulton and Epiphany, St. Louis—I wonder if they forgot that this year closed the last of December, and that December hath only thirty-one days? Spite of the six lapses, my field, as I figure it from Church News table, quite overpaid its apportionment. My thanks to those who did it. My exhortation in a kindly but earnest spirit to those who left it undone.*

In the last week of the year, Bishop Tuttle sent me word that he had transferred the jurisdiction of Calvary Parish, Columbia, to my care. It will be remembered that Columbia is the seat of our State University. One who for several recent years has been close officially to Dr. Henry Smith Pritchett, President of the Carnegie Foundation, tells me that the Missouri U. is rated among the first-rank state universities. Those who go there with a determination to get a thorough literary or scientific education have the opportunity to get it. But it is no part of the purpose of any State University to teach the Christian Religion. And if Russia, with ninety-seven per cent of her people illiterate, has shown us what no education will do, Germany, with but one-tenth of one per cent of her population illiterate, has shown us what education which is not Christian Education will do, it is not necessary to join with those who make the loud acclaim that our State Universities are godless institutions, hotbeds of agnosticism. I dare affirm that the Missouri State University is equipped with a teaching corps whose sense of responsibility for the lives of the young men and women committed to their trust is high. But, because our laws require that the State shall not teach religion, this is the reason why we should be much concerned about Columbia. If our sons and daughters, children of the Church, are in danger of losing their religion at the State University, it is not for us to fault the University. It is the fault of the Church, which did not follow them into the University with special strength for special strain. I do not speak at this time of our opportunity, which is great. I speak of our responsibility. I am in my ninth year as your Bishop Coadjutor. Not until to-day have I discussed Columbia. To have done so might have seemed an impertinence. But to forbear to speak now that it has been transferred to my spiritual care would be a neglect of duty. I must not be supposed to have an exhaustive understanding of Columbia, having received it from the Bishop only six days before the close of the convention year. But this I know, that there are more students than ever before in the history of the University; that the attendance of students at Calvary Church is greater than ever before in

*Since this was written, Epiphany, St. Louis, reports that its apportionment was duly paid.—F. F. J.

the history of the parish; that there is a large enrollment of students in a study class which meets every Sunday morning under a skilled instructor in connection with Calvary Church Sunday-School. The Church has a responsibility for Columbia which she has long enough ignored. The diocese has, so far as the records show, viewed the problem as a problem of the local parish, and has left it there. But it is a Diocesan responsibility. No, it is wider than that. It is a Nation-Wide responsibility, and when the Nation-Wide machinery is set up, it must be so regarded. Without waiting for the Nation-Wide assistance, which must come, let us make a beginning now in the faith that when we make a beginning we shall also make an end. As such beginning I would suggest, if you think as I do, that some such resolution as the following might be presented at the proper time for action by the Convention:

"Resolved, That, in the belief that the Nation-Wide Campaign will presently be so organized as to proffer substantial aid in the Church's work at Columbia, this Convention does hereby pledge the Diocese of Missouri to appropriate the sum of \$500 per year for the year 1920, and a like sum for 1921, for the work of the Church at Columbia; \$300 of the amount to be added to the rector's salary and \$200 to be placed in the rector's hands as a Discretionary Fund."

In this connection let us frankly say that, if the proposed appropriation is made, the salary of the rector from January 1 will be \$1800 per year and a house. Columbia has within a month voluntarily added \$300 to the rector's salary. But, even so, the salary today is only \$1500 and a house. I am not able to see how the Diocese of Missouri can maintain her self-respect, if for another year she declines to make some practical acknowledgment of the responsibility which is laid upon her for Columbia. (I wish it understood that I have conferred neither with the rector of Columbia nor with the vestry of the Parish before making the above suggestion.)

I will not discuss stipends, which I discussed thoroughly in the Convention of 1919, except to say that the need of larger stipends has increased rather than diminished in the last eight months. It must be clear to all of us that, if we are to keep stipends at a figure below which we cannot go without moral obliquity and take in hand even one or two items of the extension work which I have spoken of as so very necessary, the Missionary Board will require at least \$4000 in excess of the amount designated for its work last year. Will the red side of the pledge cards, as they have already been returned, and as they are yet to be returned before Easter yield the requisite total? We have faith to believe that it will.

I am going to ask you to permit me to make a quotation as I close from a magazine from which I do not often quote in a Convention Address, though I might profitably do so now and again. The quotation is this: "Everybody agreed that the world must be made over. It was a plain case. Materials were called for. Whereupon with the greatest alacrity ninety-nine per cent of the population brought words, bombs, drives, more words, free verse, reforms, restrictions, investigations, soft drinks and—more words. And then, quietly, after waiting a year or so, father and mother and the children got up early one morning and brought picks and shovels, backbone, concrete, coffee and doughnuts, humor, thrift, sweet oil, a sixteen-hour day, and one or two real ideas. And then the world was made over."—Life.

After all, for whatever making over this diocese needs under the new dispensation, which followed the war and the new dynasty which was set up at the late General Convention, we must depend on "father and mother and the children." Leaders are needed, we all agree, and leaders are ordinary persons with extraordinary determination. We must not wait "a year or so."

And then, letting God see that we put not our trust in anything that we do, remembering that while we keep the hammer going we must also couple prayer, let us lean heavily upon the hope of heavenly grace. This means the renewing of devotions which have been much neglected in the home. It means more loyalty in attendance upon the Church's Morning Prayer and Evening Prayer, contemned by some, forgetful that Jesus Himself hath promised, "Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them." It means a sharpened appetite for the spiritual food of the most precious Body and Blood provided for us in the Supper of the Lord.

An American woman, caring for orphaned children in France, was going over the Verdun battlefield with the officer who had been in command. They came to an altar with a large cross above it. "It was here," said the officer, "that my men got the strength. It was here that Verdun was saved."

Frederick J. Johnson

APPENDIX No. 3.

Report of Standing Committee.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for Convention year 1919-20.

May 26, 1919—

Organized by the election of the following officers for the ensuing year: President, Very Rev. Carröll M. Davis; Vice-President, Rev. J. Courtney Jones; Secretary, Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.

July 3, 1919—

Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of California.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Troy Beatty, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Tennessee.

Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Arthur Conover Thomson, D. D., Bishop Suffragan, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

July 14, 1919—

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Ernest Vincent Shayler to be Bishop of Nebraska.

September 26, 1919—

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Edward Lamb Parsons, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of California.

Gave consent to the appointment of Mr. George A. Randolph as deputy to the General Convention to succeed Mr. John Scovern resigned.

December 6, 1919—

On motion the President was requested to secure in writing the renunciation of the ministry of Dr. Chas. A. Trotman.

Approved action of the Bishop in pronouncing the deposition of Dr. Chas. A. Trotman.

January 27, 1920—

Approved the Report of the Secretary of the acts of the Committee for the Conventional year 1919-1920 for submission to the Annual Convention.

C. M. JENNINGS,
Secretary of the Standing Committee.

APPENDIX No. 4.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the
Parochial Trust Fund.

Funds held by Treasurer of the Parochial Trust Fund, account of Missions:

Trinity—St. James—

United States Certificate, 4½%.....	\$1,500.00	
Interest	70.51	\$1,570.51

Emmanuel—Shelbina—

United States Certificate, 4½%.....	\$ 500.00	
Certificate of Deposit.....	313.80	
Interest	16.64	\$ 830.44

St. Matthew's—St. Louis—

Certificate of Deposit.....	\$ 309.20	
		\$2,710.15

Also note dated June 18, 1906, signed by the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church of Macon City, Missouri, payable 60 days after demand, without interest.....\$ 750.00

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following official acts for the Convention year 1919-20:

May 26, 1919—

Organized by the election of the following officers: Vice-President, Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis; Secretary and Treasurer, Curtis M. Jennings.

January 27, 1920—

Approved the Report of the Secretary of the acts of the Board of Trustees for the Convention year 1919-20 for submission to the Annual Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. JENNINGS, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 5.

Report of Church News Committee.

May 19, 1919, to January 20, 1920.

Reporting for the eight months from May 19, 1919, to January 20, 1920, The Church News Committee reports gross receipts of \$906.49, an expenditure of \$744.92, and a balance of \$161.49, with the bills for the issuing of the January number yet to be received and paid.

Very few of the old subscribers have failed to renew at the expiration of their subscriptions, about sixty new subscribers have been added, and our books at the present date show a circulation of 648.

We estimate the expense of issuing the paper for the next twelve months at \$1,394.75, divided as follows:

Editor's Salary.....	\$ 150.00
Printing Issues.....	1,000.00
Cuts	60.00
Mailing	73.75
Wrappers	7.00
Incidental Printing.....	20.00
Stationery	5.00
Postage	20.00
Addressing	24.00
Promotion	35.00
Total	\$1,394.75

Against this our anticipated income will be \$756.49, from the following sources:

Subscriptions	\$ 650.00
Ads	30.00
Sale of Extra Copies.....	25.00
Balance, after January Bills are met.....	61.49
Total	\$ 756.49

Your Committee therefore asks the Convention to renew the appropriation made last year, and to grant The Church News \$600.00 for the next twelve months.

Following is the detailed financial report:

RECEIPTS.

Balance, May 19, 1919.....	\$ 77.77	
Subscriptions	394.50	
Extra Copies.....	34.20	
From Diocesan Treasurer.....	400.00	\$906.47
		<hr/>

EXPENDITURES.

Printing Issues.....	\$580.00	
Cost of Cuts.....	14.50	
Cost of Mailing.....	43.75	
Wrappers	2.50	
Letter Heads.....	5.50	
Letter Postage.....	4.98	
Editor's Salary.....	87.50	
Incidental Printing.....	3.75	
Addressing	2.00	
		<hr/>
	\$744.98	
Balance on hand, January 20, 1920.....	161.49	\$906.47

(Signed.)

DESFORD WITBECK, Chairman.
 DOUGLASS ATWILL,
 H. G. HURD,
 J. O. KING,
 The Church News Committee.

RESOLUTION No. 2.—

Resolved, That the Committee on Finance be authorized to include in their budget an appropriation of \$600.00 to The Church News.

20, 1920,
 an expen-
 ssing of
 expiration
 , and our
 xt twelve
 \$ 150.00
 ... 1,000.00
 ... 60.00
 ... 73.75
 ... 7.00
 ... 20.00
 ... 5.00
 ... 20.00
 ... 24.00
 ... 35.00
 ...\$1,394.75
 he follow-
 \$ 650.00
 ... 30.00
 ... 25.00
 ... 61.49
 ...\$ 756.49
 appropria-
 the next

APPENDIX No. 6.

Report of St. Luke's Hospital.

BY MR. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT.

I have been requested by the Board of Directors to give a brief account of the operations of St. Luke's Hospital during my connection as a member of the Board, and statement of its present financial condition and requirements.

My connection dates from 1891, when plans for the removal of the hospital from its location at Nineteenth Street and Washington Avenue, were being considered.

The purchase of the property now occupied was made in June, 1901, and the hospital buildings were completed for occupancy in April, 1904, the total cost, with equipment, aggregating about \$400,000.

A fund of \$133,000 had been secured through voluntary subscriptions, and the old hospital had been sold for \$78,000. The hospital's property, 610 Olive Street, was mortgaged for \$150,000, the total funds received being \$361,000, so that the hospital started with a material debt.

The capacity of the hospital then was 64 private rooms and 44 ward beds. The nurses' home and training school contained only a small lecture room, and, with two and three crowded in a room, could house only 38 nurses.

At first the hospital was not well patronized, and continual annual deficits were incurred. Gradually, however, the capacity of the hospital became overtaxed, and by 1912, the number of patients applying for admission had increased to such an extent that patients had frequently to be turned away. The necessity of providing additional accommodations became so urgent that the Board resolved to plan, and have erected, a four-story extension to the west wing. In June, 1913, a committee of the Board was authorized to let contracts for the work, and the addition was completed in April, 1914. This extension of the west wing added 46 private rooms, a ward of 16 beds and 4 rooms for use in connection with the ward for the isolation of special and infectious cases.

The third floor of the addition was set aside for a maternity division.

The fourth floor was temporarily reserved for the housing of additional nurses.

The extension of the west wing made necessary the enlargement of the laundry, kitchens, boiler, heating and refrigerating plants, the addition of three operating rooms, biological and chemical laboratories, new X-Ray installation, additional utility rooms, rooms for internes, etc., the total cost of which was \$205,000. The members of the Board subscribed \$50,000 to a building fund, and a few additional subscriptions were secured. On August 1, 1914, the \$150,000 mortgage on the 610 Olive Street property was converted into a \$200,000 mortgage, the mortgage being made to cover also the hospital grounds and buildings.

A further need for hospital accommodations was soon demonstrated, the additional capacity of the west wing extension not being sufficient at times to accommodate the patients applying for admission. The maternity division proved to be a great boon, particularly for women living in contracted quarters and hotels, where proper care during confinement could not be secured. During the past year 242 babies were born in the division.

The fourth floor of the building proved insufficient to house the increasing number of nurses made necessary by the enlargement of the hospital and increased number of patients. Part of the nurses had to be placed outside of the hospital in boarding houses and it was found necessary to lease the building, 5407 Delmar Avenue, for temporary quarters. The housing of the nurses in these several places involved much inconvenience and loss of time, made the control, enforcement of discipline, and the maintenance of high efficiency impossible, besides proving expensive. The lack of adequate lecture and demonstration rooms also made it impossible to give the nurses the thorough training necessary to keep up the high standard of the school. The work of nurses in training is hard and good results cannot be obtained unless the necessary rest, in comfortable quarters, is provided for them. A crying need for an enlarged nurses' home and training school, therefore, became apparent, particularly as the lease on the building, temporarily occupied, could not be extended and no other adequate building in close proximity to the hospital could be secured. The Board, therefore, in the fall of 1916 appointed a committee to submit plans, and a contract for the erection of the building was let in May, 1917, and the building completed for occupancy April, 1918.

Subscriptions for the necessary funds for the erection of this building were again solicited. The members of the Board subscribed \$70,000 and were led to believe that additional subscriptions in an amount of not less than \$100,000 could be obtained. The breaking out of the war, however, and other causes, interfered and less than \$15,000 outside subscriptions were secured. The cost of the new nurses' home and training school, with its equipment, and alterations in the main building made necessary, amounted to \$225,000. We now have an up-to-date, model, fireproof nurses' home and training school, the best in the city, provided with a lecture room seating 125 persons, an equally large demonstration room, reception, living and rest rooms, library, suites of rooms for the superintendent of the hospital and superintendent of the training school, ample modern bath, toilet and wash rooms, and comfortable single bed rooms with a maximum housing capacity for 150 nurses. The building is constructed so that if further extension becomes necessary another story can be added increasing the capacity to 200 or more. We feel, therefore, that the nurses' housing and training requirements of the hospital have been amply provided for, for many years to come. The present capacity of the hospital is 93 private rooms for patients, 82 ward beds; 46 for women and 36 for men.

The result of these operations has left St. Luke's with a present mortgage indebtedness of \$180,000, an indebtedness in banks of \$123,000 and a floating debt of about \$40,000, or a total of \$343,000.

St. Luke's Hospital is a benevolent institution. It has never been self-sustaining; since its removal to the present site there has been a continuous, earnest effort, on the part of the members of the Board of Directors, to furnish the best accommodations and the best of care for the ever-increasing number of patients and to take into its wards as many free patients as the available funds would admit. It has been a constant struggle to secure the necessary funds and the work of the hospital has only been limited by the means at hand. The constantly recurring annual deficits have been largely made up through contributions from members of the Board and a few friends of the hospital, many of them not members of the Episcopal Church. The Board now feels that it can no longer carry the burden and that immediate and continuous help from the Church must be given.

The bank loans are made for four to six months periods and will have to be paid, as it is the policy of banks to make only limited renewals of such loans. To pay the bank loans and floating indebtedness a total of \$175,000 is immediately needed.

St. Luke's is your Church hospital; it belongs to St. Luke's Hospital

APPENDIX No. 7.

Fund for General Purposes.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

May 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920.

Balance on hand May 1, 1919.....		\$ 1,533.97
Afton, Christ Church, 1918-1919.....	\$ 5.00	
Cape Girardeau, Christ Church.....	45.00	
Columbia, Calvary.....	140.00	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's, 1918-1919.....	32.00	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's, 1919.....	85.00	
Hannibal, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	222.00	
Hannibal, Trinity, 1919.....	85.00	
Jefferson City, Grace.....	60.00	
Kirkwood, Grace, 1918-1919.....	116.25	
Kirkwood, Grace, 1919.....	320.00	
Louisiana, Calvary, 1918-1919.....	41.00	
Macon, St. James'.....	130.00	
Mexico, St. Paul's.....	42.23	
Moberly, Christ, 1918-1919.....	18.55	
Monroe, St. Jude's.....	45.00	
Palmyra, St. Paul's, 1918-1919.....	62.00	
Palmyra, St. Paul's, 1919.....	45.00	
St. Charles, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	50.00	
St. Charles, Trinity, 1919.....	15.00	
Webster Groves, Emmanuel.....	100.00	
Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	490.00	
St. Louis, All Saints.....	190.00	
St. Louis, Ascension.....	595.02	
St. Louis, Cathedral.....	860.00	
St. Louis, Good Shepherd, 1918-1919.....	30.00	
St. Louis, Holy Communion.....	675.00	
St. Louis, Mt. Calvary.....	95.00	
St. Louis, Redeemer.....	305.00	
St. Louis, St. Alban's.....	135.30	
St. Louis, St. George's, 1918-1919.....	319.16	
St. Louis, St. George's, 1919.....	560.00	
St. Louis, St. John's.....	310.00	
St. Louis, St. Paul's, 1918-1919.....	57.00	
St. Louis, St. Peter's.....	1,400.00	
St. Louis, St. Philip's.....	350.00	
St. Louis, Trinity.....	225.00	

Missions—

Bonne Terre, St. Peter's.....	5.00	
Crystal City, Grace, 1918-1919.....	5.00	
Cuba, St. Andrew's.....	5.00	
Fredericktown, St. Paul's.....	5.00	
Kirksville, Trinity, 1918-1919.....	25.00	
Kirksville, Trinity, 1919.....	17.00	
Overland Park, St. Paul's.....	5.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross.....	13.00	
Rolla, Christ—Del.....	38.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel—Del.....	10.00	
St. James, Trinity.....	7.50	
Sullivan, St. John's.....	5.00	
Thayer, Holy Trinity.....	7.50	
Valley Park, St. Luke's.....	5.00	
St. Louis, Epiphany, 1918-1919.....	40.00	
St. Louis, Prince of Peace.....	5.00	
St. Louis, St. Augustine.....	38.50	
St. Louis, St. Stephen's.....	70.00	
St. Louis, St. Timothy's.....	45.00	
St. Louis, St. Thomas'.....	15.00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	750.00	\$ 9,372.01

October 2nd, Loan First National Bank, 30 days.....	1,800.00
November 3rd, Loan First National Bank, 30 days.....	600.00
December 3rd, Loan First National Bank, 30 days.....	500.00

Total Receipts..... \$13,805.98

EXPENDITURES

1919

May 22 Missionary traveling expenses to 1919 Convention.....	\$ 32.55
May 31 Adding Machine & Typewriter Co., Dictaphone for Rev. C. E. Remick.....	40.00
May 31 Shallcross Printing & Stationery Co., Stationery, Convention expense.....	1.85
June 2 The Freegard Press, printing and Stationery, Convention expense.....	20.00
July 19 Keymer Printing Co., printing.....	1.75
July 19 Rev. C. E. Remick, Stenographer and clerical help, Convention expense.....	30.00
July 1 Interest Theological Education Fund Loan \$1,500.00; one year 6 per cent.....	90.00
Aug. 5 Freegard Press, account printing Journal.....	200.00
Aug. 9 Carl A. Schrick, Sexton Cathedral, Convention expense.....	25.00
Aug. 9 W. W. Skiddy, Treasurer, dues to General Convention.....	159.00
Sept. 11 National Surety Co., Premium on bond of Treasurer.....	12.50
Oct. 2 Interest Loan \$1,800.00, 30 days.....	9.16
Oct. 2 Freegard Press, balance printing Journal.....	602.50
Oct. 4 Expenses four Clerical Deputies to General Convention.....	400.00
Oct. 4 Expenses four Lay Deputies to General Convention.....	350.00

EIGHTY-FIRST CONVENTION

Nov. 1	Rev. C. E. Remick, Secretary.....	200.00
Nov. 3	Bills payable, First National Bank.....	1,800.00
Nov. 3	Interest, Loan First National Bank, \$600.00, 30 days	3.12
Nov. 24	Freegard Press, Printing.....	2.25
Dec. 3	Bills payable, First National Bank.....	600.00
Dec. 3	Interest Loan, First National Bank, \$500.00, 30 days.....	2.60
Dec. 13	Rev. C. E. Remick, Postage.....\$22.00	
	Stationery	9.80
Dec. 13	Rev. C. E. Remick, Stenographic work.....	31.80
Dec. 27	Rev. F. M. Crouch, Joint Commission Social Service Appropriation	2.75
Dec. 27	Rev. J. H. Lever, Diocesan Committee Social Service Appropriation	100.00
Dec. 27	Archibald Kains, Treasurer, General Board, Religious Education	50.00
Dec. 27	University of the South, Sewanee.....	206.00
Dec. 31	James M. Bull, Treasurer, Postage and Exchange.....	200.00
Dec. 31	Bills payable, First National Bank.....	4.85
May 1	Rev. F. M. Weddell, Appropriation Southern Convocation, 1918-1919.....	500.00
Jan. 1	Rev. C. F. Edwards, Appropriation Northern Convocation, 1919.....	150.00
	Church News Half Appropriation.....	75.00
	Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Salary to Dec. 1.....	200.00
	Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Traveling expense to Dec. 1.....	3,150.00
	Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Salary to Oct. 1.....	55.94
	Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Traveling expense to Oct. 1.....	1,800.00
	Church Pension Fund, account Bishop Tuttle to Jan. 1.....	145.66
	Church Pension Fund, account Bishop Johnson to Jan. 1.....	244.98
		180.00
	Total Expenditures.....	\$11,679.26
	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1920.....	\$ 2,126.72

ASSETS.

Balance on hand January 1, 1920, First National Bank.....	\$2,126.72
Due from Parishes and Missions.....	1,498.80
	<hr/>
	\$3,624.80

LIABILITIES.

Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Salary December.....	\$ 350.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Salary to Jan. 1.....	900.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, Traveling expense to January 1.....	112.22
Church News, Balance Appropriation.....	200.00
Dues to Province of South West.....	144.00
Church Pension Fund, January.....	53.13
Demand Loan Theological Education Fund.....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,259.35

Due from Parishes and Missions—

	Jan. 1, 1919	Paid Since Jan. 1
Afton, Christ Church.....	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00
DeSoto, Trinity	15.00	15.00
Louisiana, Calvary	30.00	30.00
Mexico, St. Paul's.....	17.77	
Moberly, Christ Church—Del.....	52.41	
Moberly, Christ Church, 1919.....	25.00	
Prairieville, St. John's.....	15.00	
Webster Groves, Emmanuel.....	325.00	325.00
St. Louis, Good Shepherd.....	20.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents.....	30.00	30.00
St. Louis, Redeemer.....	100.00	100.00
St. Louis, St. Paul's.....	90.00	
<i>Missions—</i>		
Canton, St. Peter's—Del.....	5.00	5.00
Canton, St. Peter's, 1919.....	5.00	5.00
Crystal City, Grace—Del.....	8.00	
Crystal City, Grace, 1919.....	5.00	
Fulton, Trinity—Del.....	8.00	
Fulton, Trinity, 1919.....	5.00	
Ironton, St. Paul's.....	5.00	
Jackson, Redeemer.....	5.00	
Portland, St. Mark's—Del.....	5.00	
Portland, St. Mark's, 1919.....	5.00	
Rolla, Christ Church—Del.....	127.75	2.75
Rolla, Christ Church, 1919.....	25.00	25.00
Salem, Trinity—Del.....	10.00	
Salem, Trinity, 1919.....	5.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel	5.00	
Sherman, Holy Cross—Del.....	17.00	
Sherman, Holy Cross, 1919.....	5.00	
St. Louis, Epiphany—Del.....	10.00	
St. Louis, Epiphany, 1919.....	35.00	
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross—Del.....	103.00	
St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross, 1919.....	70.00	
St. Louis, St. Augustine's.....	16.50	16.50
St. Louis, St. Luke's—Del.....	5.00	5.00
St. Louis, St. Luke's, 1919.....	5.00	
St. Louis, St. Mary's—Del.....	187.65	
St. Louis, St. Mary's, 1919.....	90.00	
	\$1,498.08	

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 8.

**Report of Trustees of the Permanent Fund
for the Support of the Episcopate.**

Balance in bank April 30, 1919.....\$1,024.97

RECEIPTS.

Laclede Gas Light Co. First Mortgage 5's, due May 1, 1919.....	1,000.00	
Chester, Perryville & Ste. Genevieve Ry. Co. First Mortgage Gold 5s', due July 1, 1919.....	2,200.00	
Interest on investments.....	642.40	
<i>Parishes and Missions—</i>		
Cuba—St. Andrew's	1.00	
		<u>\$4,868.37</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Diocese of Missouri.....		\$ 750.00
Bishop's Residence:		
Repairs	\$ 279.08	
Street Sprinkling Tax.....	1.92	281.00
Investments:		
\$1,000.00 U. S. Victory Liberty Loan 4¾'s at par.....	\$1,000.00	
Accrued interest	2.38	1,002.38
\$2,500.00 Trinity Buildings Corporation of N. Y. First Mortgage, 20 year, 5½ per cent Sinking Fund Gold Loan 99½.....	2,487.50	
Accrued interest	22.92	2,510.42
Balance in bank December 31, 1919.....		<u>324.57</u>
		<u>\$4,868.37</u>

ASSETS.

	Par Value.
Benoit, Miss., Water Works, 6's, due Oct. 5, 1929.....	\$ 500.00
State of Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico, 6's, due April 1, 1940.....	1,000.00
(Oct. 1, 1913, and subsequent coupons unpaid)	
Starkville, Miss., Electric Light Plant 5's, due Aug. 15, 1921.....	500.00
United Railways Co. First General Mortgage 4's, due July 1, 1934....	6,000.00
Kansas City Home Telephone Co. First Mortgage 5's, due Jan. 2, 1923	5,600.00
Star Building Co., St. Louis, First Mortgage 5's, due June 1, 1928....	500.00
Mississippi River & Bonne Terre Ry. First Mortgage Sinking Fund 5's, due Oct. 1, 1931.....	1,000.00

Shelby County (Mo.) Railway Co. First Mortgage 5's, due July 1, 1929	1,900.00
Alba, Mo., Water Works 6's, due April 17, 1928.....	300.00
U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼'s, due Oct. 15, 1938, Op'l Oct. 15, 1933	4,000.00
U. S. Victory Liberty Loan 4¾'s, due May 20, 1923, Op'l June 15, 1922	1,000.00
Trinity Buildings Corporation of N. Y. First Mortgage, 20 year, 5½ per cent Sinking Fund Gold Loan, due June 1, 1939, Op'l any interest day.....	2,500.00
Balance in bank December 31, 1919.....	324.57
	\$25,124.57

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL, *Treasurer.*
JAMES M. BULL, *Trustee.*

The Trustees note with feelings of sincere and deep regret and a keen sense of loss, the death of their fellow Trustee, Mr. Frederick N. Judson.

APPENDIX No. 9.

Theological Education Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER,

In Account with the Theological Educational Fund.

Dr.	
May 1, 1919—To Balance on Hand.....	\$ 569.81
July 1, 1919—To Interest \$1,500.00 Demand Loan General Fund.....	90.00

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

St. Louis—All Saints'.....	\$ 5.00
St. Louis—Holy Communion.....	12.26
St. Louis—St. Thomas Mission.....	2.50
St. Louis—St. Augustine's.....	2.00
St. Louis—Ascension	19.35
St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.....	60.85
Cuba—St. Andrew's	1.00
Kirkwood—Grace	39.64
Webster Groves—Emmanuel	8.26
Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels.....	23.10
Jefferson City—Grace.....	3.15
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.....	5.00
Ferguson—St. Stephen's.....	4.10
Macon—St. James.....	4.00
Rolla—Christ Church.....	6.05
Columbia—Calvary	7.40
	\$ 203.66
	\$ 863.47

Cr.			
June 2, 1919—	Bishop Tuttle's Draft:		
	Account Roy S. Rawson.....	\$ 60.00	
June 19, 1919	Account Howard D. White.....	60.00	
	Account Benjamin Horton.....	60.00	
	Account Roy S. Rawson.....	60.00	\$ 240.00
	Balance on hand January 1, 1920.....		\$ 623.47

CONDITION OF FUND.

Cash on hand January 1, 1920.....	\$ 623.47
Note of General Fund.....	1,500.00
	<u>\$2,123.47</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 10.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER,

In account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

1919		Dr.	
May 1	To balance on hand.....		\$ 273.84
	<i>To Interest—</i>		
May 1	5 Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent Bonds.....	\$ 62.50	
	1 Kingdom Great Britain and Ireland 5½ per cent Bond	27.50	
June 14	Delia C. Hatch Loan, \$800.00, 6 months, 6 per cent	24.00	
July 2	2 Kansas City Home Telephone 5 per cent Bonds	25.00	
July 7	Lloyd England Loan, \$3,500.00, 6 months, 6 per cent	105.00	
July 7	United States Certificate of Indebtedness—\$1,000.00, January 13 to July 1, 1919.....	18.73	
Oct. 1	1 New Madrid Co. Drainage Bond 6 per cent....	30.00	
Oct. 1	2 Laclede Gas Light Co. 5 per cent Bonds.....	50.00	
Oct. 2	E. A. Manny Loan, \$5,000.00, 6 months, 6 per cent	150.00	
Oct. 14	5 Laclede Gas Light Co. 7 per cent Bonds, 7 months, February 1 to August 1.....	204.15	
Nov. 1	1 Kingdom Great Britain and Ireland 5½ per cent Bond	27.50	
Dec. 12	Delia C. Hatch Loan, \$800.00, 6 months, 6 per cent	24.00	
Dec. 19	1 Trinity Building Corp. 5½ per cent Bond	27.50	
Dec. 31	Lloyd England Loan, \$3,500.00, 6 months, 6 per cent	105.00	880.88

TO PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

St. Louis—St. Thomas Mission.....	\$ 2.50	
St. Louis—Mrs. W. H. Burrirt, St. George's.....	100.00	
St. Louis—Ascension	42.00	
St. Louis—Holy Communion.....	6.55	
St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.....	51.60	
St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral New Year's Day.....	62.01	
Jefferson City—Grace.....	6.50	
Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels.....	59.65	
Ferguson—St. Stephen's.....	5.95	
Webster Groves—Emmanuel.....	22.33	
Cuba—St. Andrew's.....	2.00	
Rolla—Christ Church.....	30.40	\$ 391.49
May 1 Five Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds, due May 1.....		5,000.00
July 1 One United States Certificate of Indebtedness.....		1,000.00
		<u>\$7,546.21</u>

Cr.

May 17 Laclede Gas Light Co. 1st 7 per cent Bonds at 100%	\$5,031.25	
Commission and Taxes.....	12.50	
Accrued Interest.....	134.17	5,177.92
July 3 Rent Safe Deposit Box, Mississippi Valley Trust Co., 1 year.....		5.00
Aug. 11 One Trinity Building, New York, 5½ per cent Bond	\$ 995.00	
Accrued Interest.....	10.85	1,005.85

Stipends:

Rev. B. E. Reed, May 1 to Jan. 1.....	\$ 200.00	
Mrs. Russell Todd, May 1 to Jan. 1.....	133.33	
Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, May 1 to Jan. 1.....	160.00	
Mrs. L. A. Davis, May 1 to Feb. 1.....	75.00	
Mrs. M. C. Whitten, Feb. 1 to Nov. 1.....	75.00	
Mrs. Susan B. Shaw, March 1 to Dec. 1.....	150.00	
Rev. R. L. Knox, March 1 to Dec. 1.....	75.00	
Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, March 1 to Dec. 1.....	225.00	
Miss Winifred C. Mason, March 1 to Dec. 1.....	150.00	
Mrs. R. A. Holland, June 1 to Dec. 1.....	75.00	
	<u>\$7,507.10</u>	\$7,507.10
January 1, Balance on hand.....		\$ 39.11

CONDITION OF FUND.

Real Estate Loans:

Delia C. Hatch, 6 per cent.....	\$ 800.00
E. A. Manny, 6 per cent.....	5,000.00
Lloyd England, 6 per cent.....	3,500.00
Five Bonds, Laclede Gas Light Co., 7 per cent par value	5,000.00
Two Bonds, Laclede Gas Light Co., 5 per cent, par value	2,000.00

Two Kansas City Home Tel. Co., 5 per cent, par value	1,000.00
One Bond United Kingdom, Great Britain and Ireland, 5½ per cent, par value.....	1,000.00
One Bond, Trinity Bldg. Corp., 5½ per cent, par value	1,000.00
One Bond, New Madrid Co., Mo., Drainage, par value	1,000.00
Cash Balance, First National Bank.....	39.11
	<hr/>
	\$20,339.11

The Trustees beg to report to the Convention, that their fostering care is extended to some of the Aged Clergy and their families who without this help would be left indeed helpless—and they therefore earnestly ask of the Rectors and Parishes, that at the Christmas Season or at some time in the year, they will take thought and care to give to the Trustees of this fund.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 11.

Trust Funds Held by the Bishop.

I. The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$1,158.30
June 12, 1919, proceeds paid for insurance of life of a clergyman of the Diocese	40.53
Total.....	<hr/>
	\$1,198.83

II. Funds for All Saints', St. Louis:

Three Bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$3,000.00
Two Bonds (\$1,000 and \$500) Kansas City Home Telephone Company	1,500.00
Total.....	<hr/>
	\$4,500.00

Interest paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church.

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

Three Bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$3,000.00
Income from \$2,000 paid semi-annually for burying the poor of the Cathedral Congregation. Income from \$500 each paid to All Saints' Church, St. Louis, and St. Stephen's, St. Louis.	

IV. The Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five Bonds, Chicago Ry. Co.....	\$5,000.00
Proceeds in hand from last report.....	\$ 70.70
Interest	125.00
Balance due D. S. Tuttle.....	4.30
	\$ 200.00
Paid for General Missions.....	\$ 200.00

V. The DeVinney Legacy:

Five Bonds, Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry. Co.....	\$5,000.00
Certificate Deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.....	709.11
Total.....	\$5,709.11
Proceeds, interest.....	\$ 145.65
Balance due D. S. Tuttle.....	69.67
	\$ 215.32
Paid, balance due last report.....	\$ 2.01
Two Clergymen.....	178.31
One Widow of Clergyman.....	35.00
	\$ 215.32

DANIEL S. TUTTLE, *Bishop of Missouri.*

St. Louis, Mo., January 22, 1920.

APPENDIX No. 12.

Report of Committee on the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Reverend Fathers in God, Member of the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, and Friends:

Last May, by the act of the Convention, we committed the Diocese of Missouri to the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission, Bishop Tuttle appointed a Committee composed of the Rev. Dr. Z. B. T. Phillips, Mrs. Burritt, Mr. Harry Hurd, Mr. George Warner and Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Chairman, and the Bishops ex-officio to co-operate with the National Committee. Subsequently this Committee was enlarged to include Mr. L. B. Woodward, Mr. John Lonsdale, Mr. Frank C. Thompson and Mr. Geo. M. Block.

To most of us last May, the Nation-Wide Campaign, as vaguely set forth by the Rev. Mr. Long, who was sent to this Diocese by the National Committee, seemed a good thing to undertake though somewhat utopian.

But we had just emerged from a world war, where men and women had, alike, sacrificed life, service and money to bring peace once more upon earth; and in the light of the sacrifices already made for humanity and country, we believed that men would make even greater sacrifice for Christ and His Body, the Church. And so we undertook our task willingly and gladly.

To many the Nation-Wide Campaign seems as yet to be merely a name or a wild dream, but to those who have labored to make the Church a leader and not a lagger in the great task of reconstruction (by bringing her up only to the minimum of effectiveness) the Nation-Wide Campaign has become a stern reality to be dealt with soberly, discreetly, fearlessly and honestly in the sight of God and man. Before entering into a statistical report of the work of this Committee I want to thank each member for the particular service both to myself, as Chairman, and to this Diocese, that he or she has rendered, and I must make particular mention of two persons who are largely responsible for the amount of success the Campaign has reached at this time in this Diocese.

Never have I seen such unselfish and tireless service as Mr. Dix has rendered the Church of God in the Diocese of Missouri, and at large. Six solid weeks of his time have been devoted with no monetary return and with the financial loss that such time means to a business man. It was his voice that started the laymen speaking in Detroit and from that day calls have come for him from East, West, North and South. But he has given his best to his own Diocese, and we owe him a deep debt of gratitude.

Mr. Harvey, who was the paid Secretary for the Campaign, is the other one to whom we are so deeply indebted. His patience and tireless effort reached many days, from daybreak almost to the break of the following day in order to get literature that came late, into your hands on time. He did not work by the clock, and he would never pass muster with any union save that of the Church of the Living God which he serves so faithfully.

The first task that came to your Committee was to send out questionnaires to every parish and mission in the Diocese. If there was anything left out of the form, the Committee has failed to discover it.

Seventy-three of these questionnaires were sent out on the 15th day of June with instruction that they should be returned by July first, in order that the Committee might report its findings to the Central Committee by July 15th when the budget for the Church's work at large was to be made up.

The time of year was unfortunate—everybody away on vacations—and on August first we had but ten questionnaires in hand. To date, out of seventy-three sent out, we have forty-six returned. We arranged with the National Committee to keep the budget open to us until September 9th, when our budget was finally sent in showing that in order to pay our clergy, in this Diocese, a living wage and to put us on a basis of the minimum efficiency, we needed \$229,900. This included new churches, parish houses, rectories, social service work and workers, and clergy.

On the basis of the national budget it was ascertained that the Church needs \$42,000,000, \$28,000,000 for the general work of the Church at large and \$14,000,000 for the work of the several Dioceses to be raised for themselves.

The method of reaching the quota for each Diocese was arrived at by a system of classification of expenses and percentages, as per formula attached to this report. Our quota, we learned, was \$91,660 per annum, or for the three years, \$274,980.

A sub-committee composed of Mr. Bull, Mr. Lycett, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Warner and the Chairman, was given the task of allotting the apportionment to the several parishes and missions in the Diocese. After due consideration it was determined to use the same method prescribed by the Central Committee in reaching the Diocesan quota.

After ascertaining that the Diocesan apportionment would have to be \$16,500 for the year 1920, and the Diocesan assessment would have to be \$13,500, the latter figure including a raise in salary for Bishop Tuttle to \$5,000 per annum and of the salary for Bishop Johnson to \$4,500 a year and \$75.00 a month for a secretary to help Bishop Johnson in carrying on his work, the total figure of \$121,660 was placed in the hands of Price-Waterhouse, to be apportioned on the above mentioned basis to the parishes and missions of the Diocese. The report of Price-Waterhouse is herewith attached.

After the Joint Commission had received the report of your Committee they informed us that our Diocesan budget to be spent on ourselves was too modest and we would have to appropriate a sum equal to half of our budget for the work of the Church at large, making an excess sum of \$15,830 to be raised by the Diocese, and which can be used for extra-Diocesan work. The final total budget for the Diocesan work amounting to \$45,830.

The quotas as shown by the attached report of the Committee were sent to the various parishes and missions, and, as the attached returns report, shows to date we have pledged toward this quota of \$137,490 annually, \$27,627.59 from 33 out of 73 parishes and missions making either full or partial reports. Some of the largest parishes have not as yet made the canvass and will not do so until Lent.

Since for every dollar received we must send $66\frac{2}{3}$ cents to New York and retain $33\frac{1}{3}$ for our own use, it appears a most important duty to at once raise our quota or the work in this Diocese will suffer and clergymen go without their salaries.

Series of meetings were held in September for instructing committees, also a mass meeting of an inspirational nature. Later more meetings with Bishop Roots of China and Rev. Robert Patton were held at Columbia and St. Louis. A speakers' bureau was formed under the direction of Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, and men and women have gone into the far corners of the Diocese and have received a most hearty welcome; and judging from the return cards of the Every Member Canvass, they have done good work, and we thank them individually and collectively.

Mr. Warner and your Chairman were elected a Committee to finally take under advisement the askings of the parishes and missions, and since many requests had been made after the closing of the National Budget, it became necessary for us to redistribute the \$229,900 total of askings for the period of three years in this Diocese. The report of this Committee is not final, as the Committee that shall continue this work must use their discretion as to where the maximum result is to be accomplished for each dollar expended. This is a sacred trust and stewardship, and must be administered wisely and discreetly. It calls for a committee of thoughtful men and men of vision, and that does not always mean popular men. I urge the election of the very wisest and best fitted men for this duty. The administering of a fund (if the National Campaign goes over by Easter, as it must,) of \$402,470 for three years in this Diocese is a task that should challenge some of our laymen of large affairs. As the minister of today is making new ventures for Christ and His Kingdom, so laymen are challenged for Christ and His Kingdom in a new and bigger way than ever before.

Here is the chance for the use of consecrated business sense, the same kind that you use on the street in a business deal.

The challenge of the day is clear—Chaos or Christ? We haven't begun to give! Ten cents a day from every communicant in the Diocese would put us way over the top, but it would have to be everyone.

We must ask ourselves if Christ is more essential in our lives than automobiles, movies, theatres, parties and a vast number of things that we spend dollars on every day while we put the left-overs into the treasury of His Church.

We are at the cross-roads of civilization. Christ spells order. Carelessness and selfishness spells Chaos. We can deport and lock up disturbers, but until we take Christ out into the community from behind our beautiful church doors we are only being content with small things, and for our careless indifference we will reap hell and a whirlwind of tears. The Nation-Wide Campaign is the challenge to the Church to show what Christ means to it. He never failed us; can we in this critical hour fail Him?

Under the direction of Mrs. Dix, who was former head of the Junior Auxiliary in the Diocese, the Church Schools are being formed into the Church School Service League. Already they have shown that the boy and the girl can do their bit.

It is the time for all ages to rally to the Cross of Jesus Christ to prove to the world that we can move "like a mighty army."

THE CHRISTMAS GIFT.

"I Am Come That They Might Have Life."

Once on this earth below
A perfect Life was lived; and evermore
Life hath a fuller meaning than before,
More power to love and know.

Still in the Church of God
The gifts of life are offered day by day,
And we may share the gifts and tread the way
Which Saints of Old have trod.

Lord, hear us from Thy Throne
And by that Life which doth our souls uplift
And by each wondrous Sacramental gift,
Oh, make us Thine alone.

R. D. S. PUTNEY, *Chairman.*

RESOLUTION No. 7.—

WHEREAS, the Bishop of this Diocese has said repeatedly that in order to carry out the Church's new program he needs the youth and vigor of this Diocese to aid him; and

WHEREAS, this Diocese has by act of its Convention committed itself to the Church's new program,

Therefore, be it resolved, that a Committee be formed in this Diocese composed of _____ Clergy and _____ Laymen and that a member of the Social Service Committee, Religious Education Committee, Diocesan Missionary Board, together with the Diocesan Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign, Treasurer of Assessments and Treasurer of Apportionment in the Diocese, together with the Chairman of the Joint Committee, be constituted a Committee of Finance for the Diocese; and

Be it further resolved, that two of the lay members shall be women, one representing the Women's Auxiliary.

Be it further resolved, that a paid Secretary shall be employed at once whose duty it shall be to carry out the plans as directed by said Committee in the several fields of religious endeavors known as the Church's Mission within the diocese.

Be it further resolved, that this Committee shall have power to raise money to the amount not exceeding \$10,000, and further that said Committee shall have power to employ such office assistance as is needed for the effective carrying out of its program, all salaries being fixed by the Committee and paid by the Treasurer of the National-Wide Campaign fund who shall also be Treasurer of this Committee which shall be known as the Executive Committee for the Church's Mission in the Diocese of Missouri.

Be it further resolved, that the Bishop Coadjutor be Chairman of said Committee.

Statement Showing Amounts to be assessed Yearly, for Three Years, to
the Various Parishes and Missions in Accordance with the Plan
Suggested by the Joint Commission, November, 1919.

By Price-Waterhouse.

PARISHES:

Afton	Christ Church.....	\$ 18.34
Cape Girardeau.....	Christ Church.....	604.69
Clayton	St. Michael and All Angels'.....	6,572.85
Columbia	Calvary	960.27
De Soto.....	Trinity	104.07
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	476.16
Hannibal	Trinity	1,166.22
Jefferson City.....	Grace	1,234.16
Kirkwood	Grace	2,627.08
Louisiana	Calvary	446.21
Macon	St. James'	1,136.98
Mexico	St. Paul's	444.23
Moberly	Christ Church	289.41
Monroe	St. Jude's	342.38
Palmyra	St. Paul's	708.54
Prairieville	St. John's	73.85
St. Charles	Trinity	89.28
St. Louis	All Saints'	2,475.46
St. Louis	Christ Church Cathedral.....	13,079.24
St. Louis	Church of St. Philip the Apostle.....	5,018.86
St. Louis	Church of the Ascension.....	8,487.27
St. Louis	Church of the Good Shepherd.....	
St. Louis	Church of the Holy Communion.....	9,024.90
St. Louis	Church of the Holy Innocents.....	337.49
St. Louis	Church of the Redeemer.....	3,997.22
St. Louis	Mt. Calvary	2,138.77
St. Louis	St. Alban's	1,246.11
St. Louis	St. George's	9,001.79
St. Louis	St. John's	3,660.04
St. Louis	St. Paul's	758.12
St. Louis	St. Peter's	24,217.22
St. Louis	Trinity	2,636.60
Webster Groves.....	Emmanuel	4,529.55

ORGANIZED MISSIONS:

Bonne Terre.....	St. Peter's.....	13.62
Canton.....	St. Peter's.....	92.65
Crystal City.....	Grace.....	340.10
Cuba.....	St. Andrew's.....	1.11
Fredericktown.....	St. Paul's.....	147.56
Fulton.....	Trinity.....	5.89
Ironton.....	St. Paul's.....	205.26
Jackson.....	Redeemer.....	50.68
Kirksville.....	Trinity.....	290.28
Overland Park.....	St. Paul's.....	214.00
Poplar Bluff.....	Holy Cross.....	61.00
Portland.....	St. Mark's.....	2.72
Rolla.....	Christ.....	621.33
Salem.....	Trinity.....	21.05
Shelbina.....	Emmanuel.....	
Sherman.....	Holy Cross.....	5.63
St. James.....	Trinity.....	277.28
St. Louis.....	Prince of Peace.....	109.03
St. Louis.....	St. Augustine's.....	746.58
St. Louis.....	St. Luke's.....	
St. Louis.....	St. Mary's.....	800.74
St. Louis.....	St. Stephen's.....	1,393.28
St. Louis.....	St. Timothy's.....	531.91
St. Louis.....	St. Thomas'.....	56.75
Sullivan.....	St. John's.....	50.18
Thayer.....	Holy Trinity.....	87.75
Valley Park.....	St. Luke's.....	5.45

UNORGANIZED MISSIONS:

Bloomfield.....		
Chaffee.....		45.78
Doniphan.....		32.70
Florissant.....		17.92
Herculaneum.....		279.93
Illmo.....		84.11
Jennings.....	St. Luke's.....	
St. Clair.....		
St. Louis.....	Grace-Holy Cross.....	822.24
St. Louis.....	Hospital Missions.....	

MISSIONS ATTACHED TO PARISHES:

St. Louis.....	Epiphany.....	410.71
	At Large.....	21,761.42
	Total for the Diocese, \$137,490.00	

to raise
aid Com-
ceded for
d by the
ign fund
wn as the
issouri.

of said

Years, to
Plan

18.34
604.69
6,572.85
960.27
104.07
476.16
1,166.22
1,234.16
2,627.08
446.21
1,136.98
444.23
289.41
342.38
708.54
73.85
89.28
2,475.46
13,079.24
5,018.86
8,487.27

9,024.90
337.49
3,997.22
2,138.77
1,246.11
9,001.79
3,660.04
758.12
24,217.22
2,636.60
4,529.55

APPENDIX No. 13.

**Report of the Executive Committee on the
Cathedral Centennial.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

The Executive Committee appointed to organize and conduct the Celebration of the Centennial of Christ Church Cathedral Parish, and approved by the Eightieth Convention of the Diocese in 1919, beg leave to report:

That the Committee organized by electing Right Rev. D. S. Tuttle, President; Right Rev. F. F. Johnson, Vice-President; Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Vice-President and Chairman of the Committee; Richard W. Shapleigh, Treasurer, and George C. Mackay, Secretary; and as thus organized the Committee took entire charge and direction of the Celebration.

A program was adopted which covered every form of service deemed essential to a celebration adequate and worthy of the historic importance of the occasion. Committees were appointed to take charge of every department of the celebration and co-ordination of the work was furthered by appointing a member of the Executive Committee Chairman of each Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee was ex-officio member of all Committees.

Mr. James A. Waterworth, whose long association with Christ Church and keen appreciation of historic values unusually fitted him for the duty, was made Chairman of the Program Committee. From him came the outline of the celebration and the inspiration which carried it to success.

Invitations to attend the celebration as guests of the Diocese were sent to every Bishop of the Church at home and abroad, to the Archbishop of York, to the Archbishop of Rupertsland, and to Rt. Rev. Edgar Jacob, Bishop of St. Alban's, England. The clergy and congregations of the Diocese were invited to attend and take part in the celebration, and invitations to mass meetings and receptions were sent to the Archbishop of St. Louis and to the Protestant Clergy of the city.

A full and detailed report of the celebration, including the composition of committees, the program, the religious services and mass meetings, social functions, parish meetings, press notices, addresses and other particulars will be placed on file with the Registrar of the Diocese. A short summary is all that can be attempted in this report.

Services of great dignity and impressiveness were held in the Cathedral on All Saints' Day, November 1st, and on Sunday, November 2nd, under the direction and marshalling of the Rev. H. W. Mizner, at which Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Brent, and Bishop Gailor were preachers. Services were also held in the parish churches of the Diocese at which the Centennial was the theme of the sermons. A mass meeting was held in the Odeon on Sunday evening which packed the hall to overflowing, hundreds being turned away for lack of room. Bishops Johnson, Brent and Wise were speakers. A great service was held by the Woman's Auxiliary under the direction of its President, Mrs. Mac H. Jolley, at which Bishops Thomas and Kinsolving were speakers, followed by a public reception to Bishop Tuttle and the visiting Bishops under the direction of Mrs. Kate M. Howard and Mrs.

Geo. A. Castleman. A Founder's Day dinner was arranged by Mrs. George W. Niedringhaus at the St. Louis Club and a Cathedral parish dinner by Mrs. James A. Seddon at the City Club which brought together those most intimately associated with the past history and present membership of Christ Church. The hearty co-operation from the whole congregation was largely due to the Cathedral Organization Committee under the able leadership of Mrs. Harvey G. Mudd. A most interesting feature of the celebration was the reunion of members of the Cathedral Choir which brought together from all parts of the country the chief singers of the choir from its organization, thirty years ago. The celebration concluded with a great mass meeting at the Moolah Temple on Sunday evening, November 9th, which was successfully organized by Mrs. H. C. January.

The music for the whole series of services and public meetings was furnished by the massed choirs of the city, organized, trained and ably directed by Messrs. Arthur Davis and Charles Galloway, organists of the Cathedral and St. Peter's Parish.

The entire program was well carried out and constituted a celebration, the splendor and appropriateness of which in all its parts are amply attested by press reports, which for volume, wealth of illustration and sympathetic treatment have not been surpassed by the notices of any religious event in the history of St. Louis. Your Committee attributes the success and smooth progress of the celebration to the ability, devotion and efficient work of the Committees and individual workers, cleric and lay, who were happily enlisted in its behalf, and its thanks are cordially extended to each and all of them.

The burden of keeping track of details and co-ordinating the work of the various committees fell upon Dean Davis and his able assistant, Deaconess Newell, and was ably performed.

There has never been anything of public occurrence in St. Louis which received more hearty and cordial support from the press than the Centennial Celebration—news columns, editorials, and even sporting pages were open to the celebration, and the interest aroused was truly splendid.

Through the services of an experienced publicity agent, Miss Hattie B. Gooding, 150 different stories, ranging from those of from three inches to whole page articles and pages of pictures, were obtained. Miss Gooding wrote the stories herself and the papers made little if any change in them, and we were able, therefore, to present exactly the points we wished the public to get about the history and work of the Cathedral. Stories were sent also to 150 newspapers through the near-by states, many of which were used. Generous space was given in the Church papers also.

The Centennial publicity was a demonstration of the possibilities of publicity for churches, and it is to be hoped that the Diocese will realize what may be done in this direction, and follow it up. Papers of the city were most willing to use material if presented in news style, and there is unlimited opportunity for us to get our problems and our service to the public, through the medium of the press.

An underlying purpose of the Celebration was to signalize the Centennial of Christ Church by equipping the Cathedral to become a center of spiritual thought, energy and effort for the whole Diocese. To furnish the funds for such an equipment it was considered necessary that an endowment of at least two hundred thousand dollars should be raised of which it was believed one-half could be furnished by the Cathedral parish and one-half by the parishes of the Diocese. To put the Cathedral idea and plan and need of funds properly before the parishes the Executive Committee employed Rev. W. W. Newell, favorably known as an expert in raising money for religious purposes, who addressed parish meetings in the

city and vicinity. The result of the appeal for funds, as far as known up-to-date, is as follows:

CENTENNIAL ENDOWMENT FUND PLEDGES.

Ascension	\$ 2,000.00
Cathedral	101,245.23
St. Peter's.....	9,910.00
St. Stephen's.....	120.00
Redeemer	15.00
St. George's.....	225.00
Prince of Peace.....	50.00
Kirkwood	5,215.00
St. John's.....	1,433.00
Webster Groves.....	5,120.00
Holy Communion.....	4,207.00
General	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$129,640.23

Of the above amounts, \$29,000.00 of the Cathedral pledges are to be spent for improvements on the property.

On the remaining pledges, \$27,695.13 have been paid to date.

It is evident, however, that more than mere endowment is necessary to embody the Cathedral idea and put it in operation. It implies a mobilization of the clergy and the aspirations, purposes, interests and efforts, spiritual and material, of the whole Diocese in co-operation with the Bishop and Chapter if the Bishop's Church and its equipment is to be successfully used as a Diocesan Power House for the promotion of the work of the Kingdom of God.

The Executive Committee would therefore respectfully recommend that this Convention appoint a committee to inquire into and report on the Idea, Constitution and Functions of the Cathedral, its relations to the Diocese, its proper sphere of operations and its beneficial uses in the Diocese of Missouri.

And in order to garner the results of the canvass of the parishes for increased endowment for Christ Church Cathedral the Executive Committee would also recommend that a Committee be appointed to co-operate with the Parish Committees in securing the pledges already made and in obtaining the minimum sum considered necessary for endowing the Cathedral:

The Executive Committee would accordingly offer the following resolutions:

RESOLUTION No. 9.—

Resolved, that a Committee of five be appointed to inquire into and report on the constitution and functions of the Cathedral Church with special reference to its beneficial uses in the Diocese of Missouri; the report to be made to the Eighty-second Convention of the Diocese in 1921 with recommendations.

RESOLUTION No. 10.—

Resolved, that a Committee of five be appointed by the Convention to co-operate with the Parish Committees in securing the pledges already made by the parishes and obtaining the minimum sum considered necessary to equip Christ Church Cathedral for the performance of Cathedral functions.

CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX No. 14.

Report of Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

June 1, 1919, to January 31, 1920.

The Board organized June 5, 1919, by electing Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, Secretary, and Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Finance Committee: Rev. J. C. Jones, F. C. Thompson, C. C. Curtice.

At the meeting held June 5, 1919, the following appointments of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board were reported by the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, and the amounts appropriated to them are set opposite their respective names. Stipends are figured for a period of eight months only, commencing from June 1, 1919:

Rev. L. H. Burn.....	\$ 100.00
Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	266.66
Rev. G. L. Barnes.....	33.33
Rev. J. K. Brennan.....	100.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	233.33
Rev. C. F. Edwards.....	80.00
Rev. J. W. Higson.....	133.33
Rev. O. Lindstrom.....	266.66
Rev. V. O. Penley.....	213.33
Rev. A. P. Rein.....	233.33
Rev. H. N. Tragitt.....	166.66
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	300.00
Rev. G. E. Wharton.....	400.00
Rev. L. H. White.....	333.33
Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	833.33
Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	600.00
Rev. J. H. Lever.....	2,400.00
Sister Miriam.....	200.00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes.....	200.00
Miss Cora Pearce.....	200.00
Deaconess Brainerd.....	400.00

PROBABILITIES.

Bonne Terre, \$50.00 per year.

Fulton, \$40.00 per year.

Cape Girardeau, \$400.00 per year and sufficient money to purchase a Ford car.

The following increases in stipends and appropriations were granted during the year:

Rev. L. H. Burn, St. Paul's, St. Louis, increased from \$150.00 per year to \$300.00 per year.

Cape Girardeau appropriation increased from \$400.00 per year to \$650.00 per year.

Crystal City appropriation increased from \$150.00 per year to \$300.00 per year.

Deaconess Brainerd's stipend increased from \$600.00 per year to \$820.00 per year.

Kirkville appropriation increased from \$120.00 per year to \$800.00 per year.

Deaconess Sniffen (transferred from Herculeum to St. Luke's, Harney Heights), a stipend of \$300.00 per year.

(NOTE: This stipend was increased to \$780.00 per year at the January, 1920, meeting of the Board.)

Miss Daisy Lorick, colored worker at Hospital No. 2, salary at rate of \$300.00 per year.

Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, assistant to Rev. J. H. Lever in the Hospital Mission work, a stipend at the rate of \$900.00 per year from February 1, 1920.

To be continued only until funds are available for this purpose from the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Meetings have been held in June, October, November and December at which the Board has carefully considered conditions in the Missionary field as presented from time to time by the Bishop Coadjutor, and has thoroughly endorsed and approved the various changes and suggestions offered by him.

In the interest of the Nation-Wide Campaign lay and clerical speakers have visited and spoken at practically all of the Missions and Parishes in the Diocese, and a most healthy and encouraging revival, both spiritually and materially, is evidenced by the hearty response being made to the work of the Campaign.

The following resignations of Missionaries have been accepted since May 1st, 1919:

Rev. J. J. Clopton, Cape Girardeau.

Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Crystal City.

Rev. L. H. Burn, St. Paul's, St. Louis.

The following Missionaries and workers have accepted service in the Diocese since May 1, 1919:

Rev. Lyman Howes, Trinity, Kirksville, Missouri.

Miss Daisy Lorick, colored worker, City Hospital No. 2.

Rev. J. H. Harvey, assistant to Rev. J. H. Lever in Hospital and Mission work.

Rev. L. C. Sherburne, Crystal City, Missouri.

The Board will need the sum of \$16,500.00 to carry on the work in the Mission Field of the Diocese during the next twelve months.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 15.

Report of the Treasurer of the Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, TREASURER,

In account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

1919	Dr.	
May 21	To Balance at last Convention.....	\$4,558.32
	Convention Offering	\$ 29.30
1919	Receipts from Parishes and Missions:	
	Affton	3.35
	Cape Girardeau.....	25.00
	Clayton	360.00
	Columbia	80.00
	DeSoto	6.70
	Ferguson	44.00
	Hannibal	120.00
	Jefferson City.....	20.00
	Kirkwood	\$473.00
	Kirkwood-Gill Legacy.....	100.00
		<u>573.00</u>

EIGHTY-FIRST CONVENTION

Louisiana		13.35	
Macon		153.35	
Mexico		16.70	
Morrison		33.35	
Palmyra, in full delinquency.....	60.00		
Palmyra	40.00	100.00	
St. Charles, in full delinquency.....	50.00		
St. Charles.....	16.70	66.70	
Old Orchard		542.00	
St. Louis:			
All Saints'		66.70	
Ascension		835.02	
Cathedral		1,370.00	
Good Shepherd, in full delinquency.....	60.00		
Holy Communion.....	520.00		
Mt. Calvary	64.00		
Redeemer	427.00		
St. Alban's.....	16.70		
St. George's, on a/c delinquency.....	392.00		
St. George's.....	528.00	920.00	
St. John's.....		220.00	
St. Peter's.....		1,650.00	
St. Philip's.....		217.00	
Trinity		87.00	
Missions:			
Bonne Terre.....		3.35	
Canton, including delinquency.....		8.30	
Crystal City.....		3.35	
Cuba		3.35	
Fredericktown		3.35	
Kirksville		16.70	
Overland Park.....		3.35	
Poplar Bluff.....		16.70	
Rolla		26.70	
Sherman		3.35	
St. James.....		3.75	
Sullivan		3.35	
Thayer		6.70	
Valley Park.....		3.35	
St. Louis:			
Prince of Peace.....		3.35	
St. Augustine's.....		50.00	
St. Luke's, in full delinquency.....	5.00		
St. Luke's.....	3.35	8.35	
St. Mary's.....		46.65	
St. Stephen's.....		66.70	
St. Thomas.....		26.70	
St. Timothy's.....		20.00	
Personal:			
Bishop's Purse.....		333.00	
Woman's Auxiliary.....		167.00	
Interest on deposits and investments.....		87.40	9,555.02
			<u>\$14,113.34</u>

By stipends, etc., paid as follows:

Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	\$ 266.67	
Rev. Geo. L. Barnes.....	50.00	
Rev. J. K. Brenman.....	100.00	
Rev. L. H. Burn.....	162.50	
Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	233.33	
Rev. C. F. Edwards.....	50.00	
Rev. J. W. Higson.....	133.33	
Rev. Lyman Howes.....	177.77	
Rev. O. Lindstrom.....	266.66	
Rev. V. O. Penley.....	213.33	
Rev. A. P. Rein.....	233.33	
Rev. L. C. Sherburne.....	150.00	
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Sr.....	166.66	
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr.....	150.00	
Rev. Geo. E. Wharton.....	400.00	
Rev. L. H. White.....	333.33	
Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	833.00	
Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	600.00	
Rev. J. H. Lever.....	2,400.00	
Miss Cora Pearce.....	200.00	
Mrs. M. A. Holmes.....	200.00	
Miss E. M. Brainerd.....	473.33	
Miss Daisy Lorick.....	25.00	
Deaconess Sniffen.....	110.00	
Sister Miriam.....	200.00	
Church Pension Fund.....	443.23	
Postage, Printing, Stationery, etc.....	45.50	\$8,617.30
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....		\$5,495.24

UNPAID APPORTIONMENTS.

Moberly.....	\$ 40.61
Prairieville.....	6.70
St. Louis:	
Good Shepherd.....	20.00
Holy Innocents'.....	40.00
St. Paul's.....	10.00
Epiphany.....	30.00
Grace-Holy Cross.....	266.70
Fulton.....	3.35
Ironton.....	3.35
Jackson.....	3.35
Portland.....	3.35
Salem.....	3.35
Shelbina.....	3.35
	\$ 434.11

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 16.

**Report of the Treasurer
of the Laymen's Co-Operating Society.**

E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1919.			
May 1	To balance Convention report.....	\$ 338.19	
1919.			
Dec. 31	To interest on deposits, loans, etc.....	90.26	\$ 428.45
1919.			
Oct. 1	By interest paid Missionary Board.....	\$ 100.00	
Oct. 1	By investments.....	200.00	
Dec. 31	Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	128.45	\$ 428.45
<hr/>			
TOTAL FUND.			
Loans	\$3,200.00	
Cash	128.45	
			<hr/>
			\$3,328.45

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 17.

Report of the Missionary to the City Institutions.

Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson and Members of the Convention:

After all these years during which the Church has maintained work in the City Institutions it does not seem possible that there are still Church people who do not know what the Church is doing for the dependent, defective and delinquent in St. Louis. Yet that ignorance is a fact, and, accordingly, I ask every member of this Convention to do this: Will each one of you in the next month tell ten other people that the Episcopal Church maintains work in every City Institution? You can safely challenge anyone to name a single institution owned and operated by the City of St. Louis in which this Church does not work. You may not be able to tell them much about the work, unless you have actually visited some of the institutions, but at least you can tell them that elementary fact, that the Episcopal Church visits and holds services in every City Institution—Sanitarium, Infirmary, the two City Hospitals, Koch Hospital, House of Detention, Bellefontaine Farm, Jail and Workhouse. Having told them this you can tell them as many of the following details as you remember.

First, the services average thirty-five a month, more than one every day in the year, and the visits average 300 a month, ten every day, and more than 1,000 a week are reached in the services, to say nothing of the visits. We baptize, present for confirmation, marry and bury; we give money, clothing, books, magazines, eye-glasses, candy, ice cream and moving picture entertainments; we secure paroles and accept responsibility of looking after men and women who are paroled. Let me give you four illustrations of the work we are called upon to do. A man was taken to the Sanitarium last year who was suffering from dementia to such a degree that nothing could be learned about him before he died except a very incomplete address, and he was buried in the City Cemetery. After a long search, however, his relatives were located, and proved to be a prominent family of Church people in the East, and through our efforts they were enabled to have a proper burial for the man, much to their relief.

The Inspector of Immigration recently paroled to us a Belgian soldier whose children, while he was a prisoner in Germany, were brought to this country and all trace of them lost. The man followed as soon as possible and began to look for them, having the idea that America was about the size of Belgium. He was arrested as a vagrant and was to be deported when it was decided to parole him, provided anyone could be found to assume responsibility for him, and this seemed to be our job, so that we are now caring for the man and trying to locate his children.

Last summer, for the first time in the history of the Institution, so far as we can ascertain, two ice cream treats were given to certain women in the Sanitarium, besides two treats at Koch Hospital, and two at the Infirmary. When you remember that in one of those institutions no ice water is provided, and that in all the institutions sugar is practically unknown as an article of diet, and remember also, how hot it can get in St. Louis, you will realize what a life-saver ice cream can be.

Fourth, we have subscribed to fifteen magazines to be sent regularly to Koch Hospital. Anyone who has to lie in bed day after day for weeks and months needs something to occupy his mind, and these magazines are sent from ward to ward for that purpose.

Those are illustrations of the work you do through the Mission to City Institutions, because it is your money and sympathy that keep the work going. And I want you to rejoice with me, not because of what has been done, but because of what is going to be done. For we are at the beginning of a new era in this work. I have not waited for the Nation-Wide Campaign, but, with the help of the Missionary Board—and I know you will back them up in what they have done—I have taken two great steps forward. First, we have secured Miss Lorick to work among the colored people in the two City Hospitals and Koch Hospital. The colored people in all the institutions are among our most responsive and devoted people, and we have begun a very promising work in the new City Hospital No. 2, for colored people. We have also as members of the staff the Rev. Mr. Clarke, who has charge of our work in that hospital, and Mr. George B. Jones as Lay Reader. Our services and visits there are the only ones given by any religious organization. And, second, the Rev. Mr. Harvey has come to give his whole time to the work. The Missionary cannot put into words the relief this will mean to him, to have a man like Mr. Harvey associated with him. The work is now measurably cared for (though the Nation-Wide Campaign will enable us to develop all aspects of the work), with the Rev. Mr. Atwill and Mr. Pomeroy at the Infirmary, the Rev. Mr. Clarke and Mr. Jones at City Hospital No. 2, the Rev. Mr. Harvey at Hospital No. 1 and the Workhouse, the Missionary at Koch, Bellefontaine, Jail and Sanitarium, and Mrs. Holmes at Hospital No. 1, Deaconess Brainerd at Hospital No. 1, House of Detention, Jail and Workhouse, Miss Pearce at the Infirmary, Sanitarium and Koch, and Miss Lorick at the two City Hospitals and Koch. Nor must we forget the organists

and musicians (some of the organists are musicians also) who have brightened our services. Some of the best singers in the city have given their time and talents to this work, and not the least help to us has been the delightful cordiality of those in charge of the institutions. They seem not merely to tolerate us, but actually to want us to come, and the Bishops and Clergy have repeatedly evidenced their interest. But we miss more than we can say the genial and faithful presence of Mrs. O'Bannon. Without financial compensation she has for many years given her time and strength to the work, and she has been an inspiration to us all. We hope and pray that she may some day be able to help us again.

It is time, however, for us to emulate St. Paul when he said, "This one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind me and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." What has been done or neglected belongs to the past, and it is our duty now to set ourselves steadfastly for the work that confronts us. And, in a word, for I am going to surprise you by stopping before you expect me to, I want to enlist your interest and help, for the work cannot be done without you and all the people of the Diocese. We who are in the work will do our part to the best of our ability, for, with all our faults, you cannot call us lazy. The work would run right over and flatten out a lazy man. But where is the money to come from unless you see that we get it, and get it not spasmodically, but regularly, and where is the clothing to come from unless you send it, saving such as may be necessary for yourself, and the hundreds of magazines and books we could use every week if you would send them, and the singers we must have if the services are to be somewhat livelier than a burial service? I know you will not vote money for a work unless you are interested, and I know you will be interested, really interested, when you see the possibilities, for I assure you four clergymen and four women workers and the lay helpers do not give their time to a two-by-four proposition. The problem is to break through the natural inertia of the human mind and make other people see it. God has set great things before us, not rewards as the world commonly accounts them, not the praise of men, which is most easily and fatally mistaken for God's rewards, but open doors of opportunity to serve all human needs. I hesitate sometimes to press the claims of this work upon the Diocese for fear it may injure other necessary Diocesan responsibilities, but when I think of the hundreds of people dependent upon us for the strength of religious faith, the men and women whose minds must remain in darkness except for such light as we can bring, the men and women also who will stay in prison unless we believe in them, the boys and girls for whom nobody cares, then I realize that we have no right to be silent, and that in speaking we speak not for ourselves—if we did our speech would be in vain—but for those the fallen and the weak. We have claimed this field in the City Institutions as our own, we have asked other bodies of Christians to co-operate rather than to compete with us, because we have said we were prepared to do that work. And so far as the Church herself is concerned we are prepared. No other Church, I believe, can bring to this work what our Church enables us to bring: the strong and stirring Creed, the beautiful and inspiring Sacraments, the dignity and beauty of the hymns, and underneath it all the doctrine expressed in the Church idea that we are blood-brothers one of another, sometimes called social responsibility, where in the world outside our Church do you find such a combination. And it means everything in such work as this. But even all that is dead and without fruit unless you make it a living thing. We have given our promise to do this work; let us now, with our money and time, and strength and prayers, redeem that promise to the end that not merely the little evidences of a Christian generosity may be given to the lonely and neglected, but that those the poor and friendless of God's Kingdom may hold to Him to keep their feet from falling, and their souls from death.

J. H. LEVER.

APPENDIX No. 18.

Report of Holy-Cross House.

Eight months ending December 31, 1919.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1, 1919.....		\$ 41.30
Grace-Holy Cross, offering.....	\$647.80	
Grace-Holy Cross, store receipts.....	219.33	
Grace-Holy Cross, rentals.....	143.00	
Grace-Holy Cross, miscellaneous.....	19.92	
Total	1,030.05	
Contributions (see list).....	3,772.25	
Church Women's Club.....	200.00	
Interest on deposits.....	5.13	
Pool table account.....	90.00	
Women's Auxiliary of Missouri.....	116.00	
Total receipts.....	\$5,254.73	

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries	\$2,364.50
Wages	586.00
Incidentals (expenses of Staff).....	269.89
Coal	206.18
Water	29.38
Gas	37.92
Telephone	34.08
Electricity	91.72
Donations and assessments.....	235.77
Repairs, cleaning, etc.....	395.10
Stationery and printing.....	161.04
Supplies	163.73
St. Louis Pure Milk Commission.....	156.21
Taxes	210.11
Pool table account.....	90.00
Insurance	14.00
Miscellaneous	88.85
Total expenditures	\$5,134.48
Balance on hand, December 31, 1919.....	120.25
Total	\$5,254.73

HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND.

Total receipts to December 31, 1919.....	\$5,639.68
Expenditures on account of purchase of property southeast corner 12th and Montgomery Street.....	5,046.40
	\$ 593.28

APPENDIX No. 19.

St. Stephen's House Financial Report.

Eight Months, May 1 to December 31, 1919

EXPENSES.

St. Stephen's Stipend Fund.....	\$ 400.00
Pension Fund Premium.....	35.00
Organ and Music.....	175.00
Fuel, Light, Water and Power.....	274.70
Repairs of Property.....	520.45
Permanent Improvements.....	336.80
Printing and Stationery.....	98.75
Janitor Service.....	625.33
General Relief.....	126.79
Social Service.....	819.71
Sunday School.....	32.11
Convention Assessment.....	70.00
Apportionment Diocesan Missions.....	66.70
Support of Episcopate.....	10.00
Religious Education.....	10.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	5.00
General Missions.....	138.15

\$3,744.49

RECEIPTS.

Envelope System.....	\$ 675.96
Alms.....	133.81
Sunday School.....	39.59
Missouri Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.....	803.79
Barnard and O'Dell Legacies, etc.....	1,062.50
Gifts from outside.....	884.15
Excess receipts over expenses.....	144.69

\$3,744.49

St. Stephen's = in = the = Hills.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

May 1 to December 31, 1919.

Wages of farmer.....	\$ 320.00
Feed of cattle.....	233.00
Current farm expenses.....	101.48
Repairs and improvements.....	172.34
Upkeep of Ford.....	107.31
New dining room.....	340.00
New equipment.....	161.19
Railroad fares.....	107.50
Food.....	933.12
Service.....	175.09
Incidentals of entertainment.....	39.80

\$2,690.83

RECEIPTS.

Gift, Church Woman's Club.....	\$ 500.00
Gifts, individuals.....	461.00
Gift, friends of Episcopal Home.....	361.00
Board.....	164.57
Interest on Endowment.....	320.00
From St. Stephen's House Treasurer.....	723.09
Sale of vehicle.....	50.00
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1919.....	111.17
	<u>\$2,690.83</u>

<i>Guests:</i>		6th Week.....	75
1st Week.....	60		
2nd Week.....	54		364
3rd Week.....	55	Week Ends—105.	
4th Week.....	42	Orphan's Home—52 persons.	
5th Week.....	78	Epiphany, Good Shepherd—Ten days.	

APPENDIX No. 20.

Treasurer's Report St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Dr.

1919.			
June 11	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$100.00	
July 18	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00	
Oct. 29	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	75.00	
Nov. 1	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	50.00	
Nov. 22	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	65.00	
Dec. 8	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	210.00	
Dec. 19	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00	
1920.			
Jan. 5	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00	\$800.00

Cr.

1919.			
July 1	By June expenses.....	\$100.00	
Aug. 1	July expenses.....	100.00	
Nov. 1	Aug. and Acct. Sept.....	125.00	
Dec. 1	Sept. expenses.....	75.00	
Dec. 9	Oct. and Nov. expenses.....	200.00	
1920.			
Jan. 2	Dec. expenses.....	100.00	
Jan. 24	Jan., 1920, expenses.....	100.00	\$800.00

E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 21.

Report of the Girl's Friendly Society of Missouri.

Report for the Girls' Friendly Society for eighteen (18) months shows the most splendid work accomplished. There are nine (9) branches doing active work; two (2) new branches being formed. There are 335 members and associates.

Gifts for Missions, \$192.00, which included the tuition for a nurse now training at Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Tenn. All her uniforms were furnished by the Girls' Friendly Society. This same gift of money and uniforms is being continued this year. A watch and box of clothing to the value of \$25.00 were sent this same young woman at Christmas.

Two dollars for a little girl in Kyoto Day Nursery, Japan.

Five dollars for a motherless girl at Christmas.

A box of hospital supplies valued at \$80.00 was sent to Grace Hospital Morgantown, N. C.

Christian Social Service Department.

Red Cross dressings.

Knitting.

A Community Canning Factory was operated by a member of the Girls' Friendly Society for six (6) weeks during the summer. Children's Aid, Armenian and Servian Relief, Bethesda Home, City Hospital and many individual families helped.

Gifts in money.....	\$142.00	
Work valued at.....	175.00	
		317.00
For parochial purposes.....	138.00	
		455.00
Total	192.00	\$647.00
Adding amount for missions.....		

This report to the Associates of the Girls' Friendly Society bespeaks the most loyal and unselfish service, as most of its members are self-supporting and will live up to their motto of "Bear Ye One Another's Burdens;" and as Bishop Perry so happily put it, are "The Girls for Service of the Church."

The ultimate hope of the Girls' Friendly Society in St. Louis is to have a lodge to which all working girls desiring a home under the shelter of the Church are eligible, and we ask the co-operation of the women and girls of our entire Church in this splendid movement of Christian Social Service.

Branches of the Society.

Holy Communion, St. Stephen's, St. Peter's, St. Timothy (inactive), St. Philip's, Epiphany, Prince of Peace Mission, St. Jude's, St. John's.

Two new branches—Mt. Calvary, St. Luke's.

APPENDIX No. 22.

Report of the Country Home for Convalescents.

To the Bishops, Clergy and Lay Delegates of the Eighty-first Diocesan Convention:

I append herewith report of Dr. Cleveland H. Shutt, Hospital Commissioner of the City of St. Louis, who is Admitting Officer of the Country Home for Convalescents as well as a member of the Board of Directors.

I also append report of the Treasurer, showing receipts and disbursements for the year 1919, together with a statement of the present liabilities.

As evidenced by the report of St. Luke's Hospital it is apparent that the time has come when the men and women of our Church must familiarize themselves with the Church Institutions in this Diocese and give to them their ungrudging support because the Social Service activities of our Church become a point of contact with people and a power for good, which, if followed up, will be of inestimable value not only to our Church but to the entire community.

There are at present 117 subscribers and givers of special gifts to the Convalescent Home in sums ranging from \$1.00 per year to \$1,000 or more per year. The Home asks for the appointment of a committee of women in each parish who shall be charged with the duty of securing annual pledges for the support of the work. As will be seen by the Treasurer's report only \$68.00 were received from patients during the year, while the cost of food, administration, heat, light etc., was \$5,855.60.

We must put on an addition to the present building in order to enable us to care for a larger number of patients, thereby enlarging our usefulness and at the same time materially reducing the per capita cost per patient by absorption of present overhead. Part of the needed funds have been pledged, but the cost of building has so increased that we are still far short of the sum necessary to pay off our mortgage and build the addition. First the war, then the Nation-Wide Campaign have interfered with our plans, but we live in hopes that the needed funds will be forthcoming. Of course, this work should have been included in the askings for the Nation-Wide Campaign, but this was not done.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT
COUNTRY HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS
KIRKWOOD

January 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920.

RECEIPTS.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance on hand January 1, 1919.....	\$ 46.21	
From individuals, subscriptions and gifts.....	11,177.24	
From insurance claims (fire, automobile).....	296.97	
From patients	68.00	
From sales farm produce.....	187.84	
From balance in Old Church Mission Home Fund.....	28.67	

DISBURSEMENTS.

For payment on property and interest.....		\$ 1,538.20
For furniture and equipment.....		2,265.52
For salaries, matron, housekeeper and houseman.....		1,305.00
For salaries, farmer and farm labor.....		843.59
For supplies for farm, feed for stock, etc.....		1,169.60
For food, heat, light, phone, laundry, etc.....		2,001.17
For miscellaneous expenses, insurance, interest, taxes, printing, etc.		1,841.74
	11,804.93	10,964.32
Balance in bank January 1, 1920.....		840.61
	\$11,804.93	\$11,804.93

LIABILITIES.

Lumber	\$ 187.00
Current Bills.....	250.00
Notes on farm and interest.....	102.00
Accrued interest on mortgage.....	220.00
Taxes	150.00
Mortgage due March 15, 1920.....	2,750.00
Mortgage due March 15, 1927.....	10,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS Q. DIX, *Treasurer.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF ADMITTING OFFICER
THE COUNTRY HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS.

TABLE No. 1.

Patients remaining in Home, January 20, 1919.....		8
Patients admitted during the year.....		63
Patients discharged during the year.....	67	
Patients remaining in Home, January 20, 1920.....	4	
	71	71

TABLE No. 2.

Number of applications received during year.....		76
Applications approved and patients received at Home.....	63	
Applications approved and patients not received.....	12	
Applications not approved	1	
	76	76

TABLE No. 3.

LENGTH OF STAY IN HOME.

Days	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	25
No. Patients	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	7	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Days	26	28	29	31	34	36	38	39	40	42	43	47	48	56	92	249.		
No. Patients	1	2	6	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	11	1	1	1	1	1		

Seventy-one patients were cared for in the Home for a total of 2,151 hospital days. Average stay in the Home per patient, 30 days.

TABLE No. 4.

APPLICATIONS RECOMMENDED BY THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES
WERE APPROVED AND PATIENTS RECEIVED AT HOME.

City Hospital, Social Service.....	11
Mrs. Loraine F. Jones.....	1
Dr. Cleveland H. Shutt.....	1
Municipal Visiting Nurses.....	1
Union M. E. Church, Miss Allison.....	1
Rev. C. E. Remick.....	2
Red Cross, Social Service.....	2
Holy Communion Church.....	1
Miss Blanche M. Tatum.....	1
Board of Children's Guardians.....	1
Barnes Hospital, Social Service.....	30
St. Louis County Welfare Ass'n.....	1
Rev. David Reiter.....	1
Children's Aid Society.....	2
Mrs. Archer C. Stites.....	1
Juvenile Court, Mrs. Runge.....	1
Mrs. C. U. Holmes, City Hospital.....	1
St. Louis Provident Ass'n.....	1
Mrs. B. E. Bradley.....	1
Deaconess Hospital.....	2

TABLE No. 5.

APPLICATIONS RECOMMENDED BY FOLLOWING AGENCIES
WERE APPROVED BUT PATIENTS DID NOT ENTER HOME.

St. Louis Provident Ass'n.....	2
Red Cross, Home Service.....	1
Mr. E. Weissenbaum, Ins. Agent.....	1
Girls' Protective Ass'n.....	1
Barnes Hospital, Social Service.....	5
Juvenile Court, Miss Gunn.....	1
Miss Harriett H. Thompson.....	1

TABLE No. 6.

APPLICATION RECOMMENDED BY THE FOLLOWING AGENCY
WAS NOT APPROVED.

City Hospital, Social Service.....	1
This application was not approved account patient having tuberculosis.	

TABLE No. 7.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS AS SHOWN ON APPLICATIONS.

Not given.....	6	Presbyterian	2
Protestant	36	Jewish	2
Catholic	11	Evangelic	1
Lutheran	3	Baptist	2
Episcopal	7	Methodist	1

C. H. SHUTT, M. D., *Admitting Officer.*

Fiscal Year ending
January 20, 1920.

APPENDIX No. 23.

Report of Missouri Branch Woman's Auxiliary.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri, and the
Rt. Rev. Frederick F. Johnson, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor:*

We have the pleasure of presenting to you the thirty-ninth annual report, and the last, of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, hereafter to be known as the "Woman's Auxiliary to the Presiding Bishop and Council," till such time as a better title shall be found.

An Auxiliary year of eight months makes the work seem small, but in reality it averages about the same as last year.

The cash gifts were \$6,137.78, and the boxes, eight within the Diocese, several outside and the large general box to the Mission of St. John Baptist at Upward, N. C., were valued at \$1,198.76, which, with \$888.81 from the Juniors made a total of \$8,222.35.

Besides the Annual Meeting in May, there was the usual Quarterly Meeting in October and a special meeting, November 3rd, in connection with the Cathedral Centennial, at which Bishop Kinsolving of Brazil and Bishop Thomas of Wyoming were the speakers.

At the May meeting Rev. Dr. Cassell, the native president of Liberia College, Monrovia, Africa, who came unexpectedly, made a most interesting presentation of his work and needs, and in October the guest of honor was our own "Percy Silver Missionary," Dr. C. M. Wassell, of the Church General Hospital, Wuchang, China, who aroused great interest in his work there.

The two conferences, held in September and November, were chiefly devoted to the "Nation-Wide Campaign," with our Provincial Secretary, Rev. A. W. S. Garden, and Rev. Rufus D. Putney as speakers.

In both Northern and Southern Convocations, provision was made for the presentation of the Auxiliary, and the President, Mrs. Jolley, and other officers were present at the fall meetings at Monroe and St. James, and made addresses on different phases of Auxiliary work with the result that at St. James a branch was started in connection with the already-existing Guild—the one new branch of the year. At the summer convocation meeting at Ferguson, the First Vice-President, Mrs. Cushing, led an interesting afternoon of missionary discussion. Our new Education Secretary, Mrs. C. R. McDonald, attended the Racine Summer Conference, and has planned and started active work in normal mission study classes, preparatory to Lenten classes in the parishes.

The "C. P. C." has strengthened its work, and a new traveling library of children's books, called the "Bishop Tuttle Library," has been sent on its way, going first to Herculaneum.

The Triennial at Detroit was, of course, the great event of the year. Many new things were proposed and accepted, but most of them are as yet experimental, and must be tested and gradually worked out in detail, some of them being contingent upon the action of the "Presiding Bishop and

Council." An Executive Secretary was elected instead of appointed—Miss Grace Lindley, of course—and an Executive Committee of sixteen, one from each province and eight at large—Mrs. John McEwan Ames, of Kansas, ably representing our province, of the Southwest. The Junior Auxiliary was separated from the W. A., to be merged with the Sunday Schools into a "Church School Service League." The work of the Auxiliary was enlarged to embrace social service and religious education, and a federation of all church societies proposed as the "Church Service League." The united offering of the Triennial was most gratifying, \$468,000.00, of which Missouri gave \$4,617.00. There are many things needed for the success of the new "Woman's Auxiliary," but the first one is that the clergy stand back of it and their parishes—not merely acquiesce in its creation and plans, but actually help by convincing their women that it is an important work for all and not an incidental matter for a few.

Following are the reports of parishes and missions:

	Cash	Boxes	Total
Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.....	\$ 2.00	\$	\$ 2.00
Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels'.....	134.57	70.75	205.32
Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels', Branch 2		103.44	103.44
Ferguson—St. Stephen's.....	32.00		32.00
Hannibal—Trinity	121.00		121.00
Jefferson City—Grace.....		26.00	26.00
Kirkwood—Grace	266.61	9.00	275.61
Louisiana—Calvary	5.00		5.00
Macon—St. James'.....	137.00	3.00	140.00
Mexico—St. Paul's	3.25	3.75	7.00
Overland Park—St. Paul's.....	19.00		19.00
Palmyra—St. Paul's.....	44.13	11.25	53.38
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.....	5.00		5.00
Rolla—Christ Church.....	8.98		8.98
St. Louis—All Saints'.....	59.00		59.00
St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.....	311.55	52.00	363.55
St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.....	819.90	64.00	883.90
St. Louis—Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's.....	98.00	35.00	133.00
St. Louis—Good Shepherd.....	19.00		19.00
St. Louis—Grace-Holy Cross.....	33.00	40.00	73.00
St. Louis—Holy Communion.....	326.31	31.50	357.81
St. Louis—Holy Communion—Anna Wise Branch	58.69	21.25	79.94
St. Louis—Mount Calvary.....	21.60		21.60
St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.....	201.34	25.00	226.34
St. Louis—St. Alban's.....	48.00	6.00	54.00
St. Louis—St. Augustine's.....	52.71	12.00	64.71
St. Louis—St. George's.....	271.00	68.65	339.65
St. Louis—St. John's.....	117.30	16.22	133.52
St. Louis—St. Mary's.....	19.00		19.00
St. Louis—St. Paul's.....	15.67		15.67
St. Louis—St. Peter's.....	1,155.00	323.00	1,478.00
St. Louis—St. Philip's.....	206.69	150.00	356.69
St. Louis—St. Stephen's.....	77.12		77.12
St. Louis—St. Stephen's, Branch 2.....	31.00	7.00	38.00
St. Louis—St. Timothy's.....	29.75		29.75
St. Louis—Trinity	53.95	10.00	63.95
Webster Groves—Emmanuel.....	273.72	79.95	353.67
Christmas Box to Blackwell's Hollow.....		30.00	
	\$5,077.84	\$1,198.76	\$ 6,276.60

*Contributions not credited to parishes.....			
Bishop Tuttle for C. P. C.....	5.00		
Juniors, toward Year-book.....	10.00		
A friend, for "Tony's" music lessons.....	36.00		
To Rev. Mr. Lever for City Missions.....	100.00		
For bed, (endowment) Sewanee Hospital.....	300.00		
To Rev. Hunter Lewis, N. M.....	50.00		
To Rev. George Zinn, Seward, Alaska.....	50.00		
To Bishop Johnson for missionary work.....	125.00		
To Bishop Johnson, sewing school, Crystal City	50.00		
To Bishop Johnson for Spirit of Missions			
(rural)	50.00		
To Bishop Capers for Texas flood sufferers.....	55.00		
For Church Worker, San Diego, Cal.....	150.00		
Offerings	75.94		
Total	\$ 1,056.94		1,056.94
			\$ 7,333.54
*Juniors.....	\$ 608.01	280.80	888.81
			Grand Total \$8,222.35

Respectfully submitted,
 HENRIETTA F. SCHEETZ, *Recording Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 24.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

*The Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., the Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D. D., and
 Gentlemen of the Convention:*

The past year has been one of growth and activity in the Local Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. When we met at the annual meeting on June 4, 1919, but four chapters were represented, namely, Ascension, Redeemer, St. Peter's and Emmanuel. Since that time, four new chapters have been formed and received charters—St. John's, St. George's, St. Philip's and All Saints—and eleven more are now on probation and will soon be ready to apply for admission into the National Council. Particular attention is being paid to the formation of Junior Chapters. Emmanuel is just starting their Juniors, and we hope to see a chapter in every parish in the Diocese. We have held five meetings since last June, the last one, on January 20th, being attended by representatives from ten different chapters. We have adopted a new Constitution, which provides for the election of a Junior Secretary, or rather, a Secretary from the Juniors, whose duty it shall be to keep in touch with all Junior Chapters in the Diocese. Our third Vice-President is also a Junior. The name of our organization has been changed to the Missouri Diocesan Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. We are no longer a local assembly. This change allows us to elect our own Council members, and also to extend our work over the entire Diocese.

ed—Miss
 one from
 Kansas,
 Auxiliary
 ools into
 was en-
 ration of
 e united
 Missouri
 the new
 ck of it
 actually
 all and

Total
 2.00
 205.32
 103.44
 32.00
 121.00
 26.00
 275.61
 5.00
 140.00
 7.00
 19.00
 53.38
 5.00
 8.98
 59.00
 363.55
 883.90
 133.00
 19.00
 73.00
 357.81

79.94
 21.60
 226.34
 54.00
 64.71
 339.65
 133.52
 19.00
 15.67
 1,478.00
 356.69
 77.12
 38.00
 29.75
 63.95
 353.67

\$ 6,276.60

Many able speakers will have charge of our Lenten services this year, among them being Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson, Bishop Morrison of Iowa, Bishop Winchester of Arkansas, Rev. William Otis Waters of Chicago, Rev. Wyatt Brown of Pittsburgh and others. The speakers during Holy Week will be Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson, Rev. John S. Bunting, Rev. J. Courtney Jones and Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D.D.

An invitation was sent to the National Convention of the Brotherhood, which was held in Detroit last October, to hold the Annual Convention in St. Louis in 1920. This invitation was endorsed by Mayor Kiel, the Chamber of Commerce, the Advertising Club of St. Louis, and the St. Louis Convention Bureau, and we are pleased to announce that the Annual Convention will be held in St. Louis on October 6th to 10th. We all intend to work hard to make this convention a source of inspiration, not alone to the Brotherhood, but to the members of every parish in the Diocese, and with this aim in view, we extend to you all, both clergy and laymen, a most cordial invitation to attend the many meetings that will be held at that time. For our noon day Lenten services and the expenses of the National Convention, we shall need the sum of \$5,000.00. An appeal will be made through the mail to you in a few days for this amount, and we earnestly hope that the church people of the Diocese will contribute the necessary amount to assure success of our work. The work of the Brotherhood is being felt in every parish that has a chapter, and our slogan this year is, "A chapter in every parish."

At the meeting of January 20, 1920, the following officers were elected to serve for the year: Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., Honorary President; Horace H. Bell, President; Thos. E. Powe, First Vice-President; Dr. Robt. H. Davis, Second Vice-President; H. Elmer Short, Third Vice-President; Chas. J. Miller, Treasurer; Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Chaplain; A. S. Pidding, Secretary.

These officers, together with the Council member and one member from each Chapter form an Executive Committee, who will govern the Diocesan Assembly.

In submitting this report to the Diocesan Convention, we have endeavored to be as modest as possible, leaving the estimation of the value of the work of the Brotherhood to the rectors of those parishes having a Brotherhood Chapter, our work as parochial visitors, our endeavors to bring some one to the service of our Lord, and our participation in the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE H. BELL, *President.*

ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 25.

Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

May 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920.

RECEIPTS.

May 21	Offering at service.....	\$ 2.98	
July 1	St. Stephen's, Ferguson.....	5.00	
Dec. 23	St. Luke's, Valley Park.....	46.00	53.98
			<hr/>

EIGHTY-FIRST CONVENTION

93

EXPENDITURES.

May 21	Bishop F. F. Johnson.....	\$ 2.98	
	Warwick Hotel (breakfast).....	10.00	
Dec. 29	R. Kopplin (auto. expense, 5/1 to 11/1).....	46.00	\$58.98
			<hr/>
	Deficit for year.....		5.00
	Balance May 21, 1919.....		13.87
			<hr/>
	Balance January 28, 1920.....		\$ 8.87
			<hr/>

F. G. WILLIAMSON, *Treasurer.*

SERVICES BY MEMBERS OF THE
MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY LEADERS.

Reported May 1, 1919, to January 28, 1920.

	No. of Services
City Institutions.....	88
Holy Innocents.....	1
Prince of Peace.....	1
St. Augustine's.....	1
St. Luke's (Harney Heights).....	1
St. Paul's (Overland).....	3
St. Timothy's.....	12
Valley Park.....	34
	<hr/>
	141
C. L. DeRenthel.....	9
Richard Kopplin.....	34
Ernest Kroehle.....	2
A. D. Pomeroy.....	92
F. G. Williamson.....	4
	<hr/>
	141

F. G. WILLIAMSON, *Secretary.*

this year,
arrison of
s of Chi-
ers during
Bunting,

otherhood,
vention in
he Cham-
ouis Con-
l Conven-
d to work
e to the
and with
n, a most
d at that
National
be made
earnestly
necessary
erhood is
ear is, "A

re elected
President;
Dr. Robt.
President;
Pidding,

ber from
Diocesan

have en-
the value
having a
s to bring
e Nation-

t.
etary.

5.

98
00
00 53.98

APPENDIX No. 26.

Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee on Finance having examined the accounts of the different Treasurers, and the Bishop of the Diocese having exhibited to us the Trust Fund held by him, beg to report that all is as reported to you.

We also find that we will require about \$15,500.00 for the year. The leading items of the Budget are:

Bishop's salary.....	\$ 5,000.00
Traveling expenses.....	200.00
Pension	420.00
Bishop Coadjutor's salary.....	4,500.00
Traveling expenses.....	625.00
Pension	327.50
Bishop Coadjutor's Secretary, salary \$75 per month.....	900.00
Secretary of the Diocese.....	200.00
Registrar office and library expense.....	25.00
Printing of the Journal.....	800.00
Church News.....	600.00
Traveling expenses Convention delegates.....	75.00
Traveling expenses, Province Southwest (Waco).....	400.00
Northern and Southern Convocation, \$150.00 each.....	300.00
Province of the Southwest.....	144.00
University of the South.....	300.00
Amount due the General Convention.....	162.00
Columbia Parish.....	700.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,622.62

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. CURTICE, *Chairman.*

RESOLUTION No. 14.—

Resolved, that the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several parishes and missions of the Diocese for \$15,500.00.

The Bishop's Journal.

May 1 to 3—In New York City, attending the Centennial Anniversary of the General Theological Seminary.

3.—Gave Letter Dimissory to New York in behalf of Rev. George F. Taylor, Presbyterian. Appointed C. L. de Renthall to be Lay Reader (general).

4.—Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Wilkins, held services and confirmed 18; P. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Phillips and Mr. Seacord, held services and confirmed 18.

7.—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

8.—Received from New York acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of Rev. Geo. F. Taylor.

9.—Received from Bishop Quin notice of deposition, April 24, of Samuel G. Porter, late Presbyterian of Texas.

10.—Received and accepted from Olympia Letter Dimissory of W. S. W. Raymond, Presbyterian.

11.—Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A. M., and evening, with Rev. Mr. George, held services and preached.

13.—Issued Lay Reader's license (general) to Roy S. Rawson. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of St. John's, Prairieville, by Rev. John Davis, D. D., effective May 1. Evening, Macon, St. James, preached at opening of Hannibal Convocation.

14.—A. M., consecrated St. James' Church, Macon, divers of the clergy of the Convocation being present, the Bishop preaching.

16.—Attending meetings of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and of the Theological Education Fund. Received notice from Bishop Atwood of deposition, March 14, of Stephen F. Power, late Presbyterian of Arizona, for causes not affecting his moral character.

17.—St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, baptized an infant for Emmanuel, Old Orchard, Rev. Mr. Jones assisting.

18.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, assisted Bishop Richardson, of Fredericton, N. B., preaching the "Flower Sermon." Evening, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Burn, held services and confirmed 3.

20.—St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, at opening of Diocesan Convention, delivered the Bishop's Address. Evening, St. Peter's, presided at the missionary meeting, Bishop Richardson and Rev. Dr. Cassell, of Liberia, delivering addresses.

21.—Presided in the Convention.

22.—Presided in the Convention and in the Canonical Electoral Body. Evening, at St. Luke's Hospital, made an address at the graduation of the nurses from the Training School, and presided at the annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.

23.—A. M., St. Louis, Ascension, celebrated Holy Communion at the opening of the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri. Having received authentic notification of the death of Rev. Grover Harrison, I discharged the committee that had been canonically appointed to look into the charges made against him.

25.—Sunday, A. M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones, held services and confirmed 25. P. M., St. Louis, at the Odeon, presided at the Jubilee Anniversary of the Missionary Host, the young people beautifully presenting a pageant, "The Light of the World,"

the dif-
d to us
you.

ar. The

5,000.00

200.00

420.00

4,500.00

625.00

327.50

900.00

200.00

25.00

800.00

600.00

75.00

400.00

300.00

144.00

300.00

162.00

700.00

15,622.62

man.

make an

ocese for

and Mr. E. C. Simmons receiving a testimonial presented to him by the staff of the Host and making an address. Evening, Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Boden, held services and confirmed 15.

29.—Ascension Day. Jackson, Mississippi, St. Andrew's, presided at the consecration of the Rev. William Mercer Green, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Mississippi, Bishop Gailor preaching the sermon.

30.—Appointed Desford Witbeck to be one of the Committee on The Church News, and to be business manager. Received notice of the election of Rev. J. K. Brennan to be Rector of St. John's, Prairieville. Renewed Lay Reader's license (general) for Mr. E. Freegard.

June 1.—Sunday, A. M., and evening, held services in St. Paul's, Palmyra, and confirmed 1. P. M., met with the Vestrymen of St. Paul's.

2.—Gave concurrence and consent to the election of Rt. Rev. Arthur Conover Thomson, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

3.—Received notice of election of Rev. F. Gowenlock to the rectorship of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, effective July 1.

4.—Attended home-coming reception at Grace-Holy Cross.

5.—Attended meetings of Cathedral Chapter; of the Diocesan Missionary Board; of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

7.—St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, baptized an infant.

8.—Sunday, St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross, A. M., preached at the seventy-fifth anniversary of the existence of the Parish.

9.—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

10-14.—In Cincinnati, Ohio, where I baptized an infant, addressed the Clericus, and a Woman's Auxiliary, and delivered an address to the graduates of a girls' school.

15.—Sunday, Grand Rapids, Michigan, in St. Mark's Pro. Cathedral, confirmed 29 for the Bishop of Western Michigan, absent in France.

17.—Received notice of acceptance of rectorship of St. Paul's, Palmyra, by the Rev. Richard A. Hatch.

21-30.—In my boyhood's home at Windham, N. Y., where for two Sundays I officiated in the church, where 66 years ago Bishop Wainwright laid his hands upon me in confirmation.

25.—Issued Lay Reader's license (general) to Cornelius H. Fauntleroy with permission to deliver addresses of his own composition.

July 1-5.—In Elmira, N. Y., visiting nephews and nieces.

8.—Received from Bishop Moore, notice of deposition, June 24, of Francis C. Berry, late Presbyterian of Dallas.

10.—Received from the Rt. Rev. Frederick Joseph Kinsman, D. D., the proffer of his resignation of jurisdiction as Bishop of Delaware.

12.—Went to Wequetonsing for sojourn in the summer cottage.

14.—Licensed Rev. Ira C. Young, M. D., to officiate in the Diocese of Missouri.

19.—Gave canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. Troy Beatty, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Tennessee.

21.—Received notice of election of Rt. Rev. Arthur Conover Thomson, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Virginia.

28.—Received from Rt. Rev. G. Mott Williams, D. D., his proffered resignation as Bishop of the Diocese of Marquette.

31.—Received authentic notice of the death of Rev. Grover Harrison on June 24, and of his burial at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

August 4.—Gave consent to consecration of Rev. Ernest Vincent Shayler, Bishop-elect of Nebraska.

6.—Received notice from Bishop Demby that on June 22 he had confirmed 2 persons in All Saints', St. Louis.

9.—Received notice from Bishop Quin of deposition, July 22, of Joseph Crop Gray, late Deacon of Texas, at his own request.

11.—Gave consent to the election of Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Los Angeles for the reason of extent of Diocesan work.

13.—Received notice from Bishop Burgess of deposition, August 7, of Humbert L. Folsa, late Presbyter of Long Island, at his own request.

24.—At Wequetonsing, read the service for the burial of the dead at the funeral of Mrs. Sophia B. Bingham, daughter of the late Bishop Upfold, of Indiana. She was in her 92nd year. Burial at Indianapolis.

31.—At St. John's, Harbor Springs, Mich., we had "Missionary Sunday." The offerings for General Missions were \$128.38, apportionment being \$80.00.

September 14.—Sunday, A. M., St. John's, Prairieville, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services. Evening, Calvary, Louisiana, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services and confirmed 3.

16.—Other alternates being unable to attend, appointed George A. Randolph to be Deputy to General Convention in place of John Scovren.

17.—At Schuyler House, attended meeting of Diocesan Committee on Nation-Wide Church Campaign, and at the request of the Committee appointed John G. Lonsdale, Frank C. Thompson, Louis Woodward and George M. Block to be additional members of said Committee.

18.—In Grace Church, Memphis. Presided at the Consecration of Rev. Troy Beatty, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Tennessee.

19.—Evening, Bofinger Chapel, confirmed 1, presented by Rev. C. E. Remick.

21.—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, St. Philip's, St. Louis, preached.

28.—Sunday, A. M., and P. M., Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. R. A. Hatch, Rector, held services and confirmed 3. This steadfast old Parish seems starting out under a new lease of vigorous life under its new pastor.

29.—Evening, St. George's, St. Louis, presided at a missionary meeting called in the interest of the Diocesan Committee of the Nation-Wide Church Campaign.

30.—At Central High School, attended meeting held in the interest of the Board of Education, and made an address.

October 1.—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

2.—Appointed H. G. Hurd to be Deputy to General Convention in place of W. C. Stith, who is unable to attend. Evening, attended meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

5.—Sunday, St. Charles, A. M., Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Reed, held services. Evening, Lindenwood College; preached.

6.—Appointed H. J. Pettengill to be Deputy to General Convention in place of F. N. Judson, who is unable to attend. Pronounced deposition of Charles A. Trotman, M. D., in presence of Rev. C. E. Remick and Rev. J. H. Harvey, he having sent to me in writing his renunciation of the ministry of this church.

7-24.—In Detroit, Michigan, in attendance upon General Convention.

28.—Received notice of resignation of Rector of Holy Communion, St. Louis, effective, October 31.

29.—Received notice of acceptance of Rectorship of Holy Communion, St. Louis, by the Rev. Edward S. White, effective, December 25. Gave Letter Dimissory to Arkansas to the Rev. John Boden. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of deposition, September 14, of David Montgomery Crabtree, late Presbyter of California, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

31.—St. Louis, St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion. Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.

November 1.—All Saints' Day. St. Louis, 8 A. M., Cathedral, made an address, the Dean celebrating. 11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion, Bishop Brent preaching. P. M., baptized a child. Evening, at St. Louis Club, presided at Founders' Day Dinner, Bishops Brent, Gailor and Wise making addresses. This was the first day of the Centennial Week of the Cathedral; a most wonderful day it was in the number of attendants and in the enthusiasm displayed.

2.—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion, Bishop Gailor preaching. Evening, Odeon, pronounced benediction, Bishop Johnson presiding and Bishops Brent and Wise making addresses.

3.—Evening, Moolah Temple, with Bishops Johnson, Thomas, and Kinsolving (of Brazil) attended reception.

5.—Received notification of Rev. Ira C. Young, M. D., to be assistant of Trinity, St. Louis. 12:30 P. M., Hotel Statler, attended lunch given by Chamber of Commerce in honor of the Missionary Bishop of Southern Brazil. 2:30 P. M., attended meeting of "Barnard Trustees." Evening, Kirkwood, Country Club, attended meeting in the interest of the Cathedral Centennial, at which the Bishop Coadjutor and myself made addresses.

6.—Evening, City Club, attended Parish Dinner of the "Centennial."

7.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

9.—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, read part, the Dean reading part and preaching. Evening, Moolah Temple, pronounced benediction, Bishop Williams of Michigan preaching.

10.—St. Louis, 1 P. M., Coliseum, pronounced benediction at Celebration of the Armistice Anniversary; 2 P. M., Cathedral, assisted at the funeral services of Eleanor G. Voorhis. Transferred Roy Spencer Rawson, Postulant, to the Diocese of Kansas.

11.—Conferred with the Vestry and Congregation of St. Alban's, St. Louis.

12.—Evening, Monroe, St. Jude's, made an address at the meeting of the Northern Convocation. Received from Bishop Winchester acceptance of Letter Dimissory of Rev. John Boden. Received from Bishop McCormick notice of deposition, November 4, of J. Wendell Davis, Presbyter of Western Michigan, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

13.—A. M., made an address in St. Jude's, Monroe; Rev. Mr. Wharton, Dean of the Convocation, celebrating.

14.—St. Louis, attended meeting of Executive Committee of Nation-Wide Campaign.

16.—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Church of the Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Lever, held services and preached. P. M., Cathedral, baptized a child.

18.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

22.—A. M., St. Louis, St. George's, assisted by Rev. Mr. Kemerer, celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address to the Church School Service League. Evening, Hannibal, Trinity, met with the Vestry in Conference.

23.—Sunday, A. M., and evening, with the Rev. Mr. Raymond, held services and confirmed 4.

26.—Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Nation-Wide Campaign.

27.—Thanksgiving Day. St. Peter's, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Seacord, held services and preached.

30.—St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Simmons, held services and confirmed 7.

December 3.—Received notice from Bishop Murray of deposition, November 3, of Peter F. Lange, late Presbyterian of Maryland. Attended meeting of Barnard Institute. Attended meeting at the Deanery of a group of men assembled in the interest of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

4.—Attended meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

7.—Sunday, Affton, Christ, held services and celebrated Holy Communion; 13 communicants.

8.—Attended Annual Meeting of Federation of Churches of St. Louis.

10.—Columbia, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. George, solemnized a marriage.

12.—Received from Bishop Williams notice of deposition, November 27, of George Bundy, late Presbyterian of Michigan, for causes not affecting his moral character.

13.—Attended meeting of the men of Calvary, Columbia, and made an address.

14.—Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, 10:45 A. M., at the Rector's request baptized 4 children; 11 A. M., with Rev. Mr. George, held services and confirmed 5.

18.—At Erie, Pa., presided at the services of consecration of Rev. Walter Henry Overs, Bishop of Liberia.

19.—Received notice from Bishop Demby that he had confirmed 2 at Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, on December 14.

21.—Sunday, A. M., Macon, St. James, with Rev. Mr. Edwards, held services and confirmed 1.

23.—Received from the Bishop of Toronto notice of deposition, December 9, of Millard Choate Candler, late Presbyterian of Toronto.

24.—At St. Luke's Hospital, at the Christmas Tree services of the Training School for Nurses, made an address.

25.—Christmas, St. Louis, Cathedral, 10:30 A. M., confirmed 6. 11:00 A. M., with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick, held services and preached. Transferred the jurisdiction of the Parish of Calvary, Columbia, to the Bishop Coadjutor.

28.—Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Messrs. Barnes and Chambers, held services and confirmed 1.

30.—Gave Letter Dimissory to Rhode Island in behalf of Rev. Edmund J. Cleveland, Presbyterian. Received and accepted transfer of Deaconess H. Alice Nutter from the Diocese of Chicago.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

1915, Aug. 13, William Eckman.
 1916, Sept. 29, Gerald Howard Persem.
 1917, Mar. 5, John Dwight Bridge.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

Benjamin Horton.
 Howard Dudley White.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
 Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D.D.

CLERGY MEN DIED.

1919, June 24, Rev. Grover Harrison.
 Buried at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

CLERGYMEN DEMITTED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1919, Dec. 30, Rev. Edmund Cleveland.....
 Rhode Island.

ELECTION OF CLERGYMEN TO PARISHES.

1919, May 30, Rev. J. K. Brennan.....St. John's, Prairieville.
 1919, June 3, Rev. F. Gowenlock.....St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
 1919, June 17, Rev. Richard A. Hatch.....St. Paul's, Palmyra.
 1919, Dec. 25, Rev. Edward S. White.....Holy Communion, St. Louis.
 1919, Nov. 5, Rev. Ira C. Young, M.D., Asst, Trinity, St. Louis.

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

1919, June 2, Rt. Rev. Arthur Conover Thom-
 son Bishop Coadjutor of Southern
 Virginia.
 1919, July 19, Rev. Troy Beatty.....Bishop-elect of Tennessee.
 1919, Aug. 4, Rev. Ernest Vincent Shayler.....Bishop-elect of Nebraska.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN.

1919, May 9, Samuel G. Porter.....Presbyter, Texas.
 1919, May 16, Stephen F. Power.....Presbyter, Arizona.
 1919, July 8, Francis C. Berry.....Presbyter, Dallas.
 1919, Aug. 9, Joseph Crop Grav.....Deacon, Texas.
 1919, Aug. 13, Herbert C. Filosa.....Presbyter, Long Island.
 1919, Oct. 29, David Montgomery Crabtree.....Presbyter, California.
 1919, Nov. 12, J. Wendell Davis.....Presbyter, Western Michigan.
 1919, Dec. 3, Peter F. Lange.....Presbyter, Maryland.
 1919, Dec. 12, George Bundy.....Presbyter, Michigan.
 1919, Dec. 23, Millard Choate Candler.....Presbyter, Toronto.

1919.
 1919.
 1919.
 1918.

1918.

1918.
 1917.
 1916.
 1916.
 1916.
 1916.

1916.
 1916.
 1916.
 1916.
 1915.
 1915.
 1915.
 1915.
 1915.

Colun
 Hann
 Jeffer
 Kirkw
 Louis
 Macor
 Old C
 Palmi
 St. L
 Cat
 Hol
 Mt.
 St.
 St.

Beside
 Den

Colun
 Old C
 St. L
 Cat
 St.

LAY READERS.

1919, May 3,	C. L. de Renthel.....	General.
1919, May 14,	Ray Spencer Rawson.....	General.
1919, May 30,	Edwin Freegard.....	General.
1918, May 20,	Bernard Gruenstein.....	General, with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
1918, May 22,	A. D. Pomeroy.....	General, with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
1918, July 2,	Willard K. Gibbs.....	General.
1917, May 20,	James M. Bull.....	Ascension.
1916, May 12,	A. T. Cotsworth.....	General.
1916, May 25,	Howard Dudley White.....	St. Paul's, Palmyra.
1916, July 7,	John B. Whitehead.....	General.
1916, Mar. 4,	George C. Hurd.....	General, with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
1916, May 2,	Charles C. Robertson.....	General.
1916, May 2,	A. B. Ambler.....	General.
1916, May 2,	George C. Robinson.....	General.
1916, May 2,	James A. Waterworth.....	General.
1915, May 2,	Albert Burgess.....	All Saints'.
1915, May 2,	A. R. Vashon.....	All Saints'.
1915, May 2,	F. G. Williamson.....	Ferguson.
1915, May 22,	Nelson G. Edwards.....	Old Orchard.
1915, May 22,	William Kendall.....	Holy Innocents.

CONFIRMATIONS BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

For the year ending December 31, 1919,

Columbia	5
Hannibal	4
Jefferson City.....	1
Kirkwood	18
Louisiana	3
Macon	1
Old Orchard.....	25
Palmyra	4
St. Louis—	
Cathedral	7
Holy Communion.....	15
Mt. Calvary.....	9
St. Paul's.....	3
St. Peter's.....	18

113

Besides 2 at Jefferson City, and 2 at All Saints', St. Louis, by Bishop Demby, making in all.....117

BAPTISMS BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Columbia	4 infants
Old Orchard.....	1 infant
St. Louis—	
Cathedral	3 infants
St. Peter's.....	1 infant

9

MARRIAGE BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Columbia 1

BISHOP'S PURSE.

For year ending December 31, 1919.

Receipts.

Afton	\$ 5.69
Columbia	19.50
Jefferson City.....	39.10
Kirkwood	38.00
Louisiana	13.50
Macon	10.54
Old Orchard.....	28.65
Palmyra	53.50
Prairieville	31.53
St. Charles.....	7.00
St. Louis—	
All Saints'.....	16.20
Cathedral	417.50
Holy Communion.....	47.70
Holy Innocents'.....	1.00
Mt. Calvary.....	13.55
St. George's.....	50.00
St. Peter's.....	58.00
St. Philips'.....	21.21
Fourteen friends.....	397.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,269.17

Expenditures.

Balance due, May 1, 1919.....	\$ 53
Parishes	502.96
Mission Stations.....	32.00
Clergymen	76.26
Theological Education.....	15.00
Diocesan Missions	333.00
Charity	37.50
Books and Tracts.....	66.20
Hospitality	47.00
Miscellaneous	81.65
Balance in hand.....	77.07
	<hr/>
	\$1,269.17

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP.

I. The Gill Legacy.

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$1,158.30
June 12, 1919. Interest paid for life insurance for a clergyman.....	40.53

II. Funds for All Saints', St. Louis.

Three bonds East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$3,000.00
Two bonds (\$1,000 and \$500) Home Telephone Co. of Kansas City	1,500.00

Total \$4,500.00
Interest paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church.

III. The O'Dell Legacy.

Three bonds East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$3,000.00
Interest of \$2,000 paid semi-annually for burying the poor of the Cathedral congregation. Interest of \$500, each, paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church, St. Louis, and to St. Stephen's House, St. Louis.	

IV. The Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund.

Five bonds Chicago Ry. Co.....\$5,000.00

Proceeds—

On hand by last report..... 70.70
 Interest 125.00
 Advanced by D. S. Tuttle..... 4.30

Paid—

For General Missions.....\$ 200.00

\$ 200.00

\$ 200.00

V. The DeVinney Legacy.

Five bonds Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry. Co.....\$5,000.00

Certificate of Deposit Mercantile Trust Co..... 709.11

Annual proceeds have been paid to two clergymen and one widow of a clergyman.

MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

Receipts.

From the Treasurer, May 25, 1919.....\$1,572.54

Expenditures.

Bishop Johnson.....\$ 500.00

Expenses of Jubilee Celebration..... 358.14

For Parishes..... 270.00

For Mission Stationery..... 120.00

Balance in hand..... 324.40

\$1,572.54

SUMMARY—BISHOP TUTTLE.

Sermons and Addresses..... 68

Holy Communion, times administered..... 23

Confirmed, on 16 occasions..... 113

Baptism, infants..... 9

Marriage 1

Postulants 3

Candidates 2

Priest Deposed..... 1

Number of Clergy: Bishops 2, Priests 50, Deacon 1..... 53

Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend..... 14

Clergymen receiving from other Dioceses..... 6

Clergymen dismissed to other Dioceses..... 1

Clergymen died..... 1

Lay Readers licensed..... 20

Number of Depositions of Clergymen..... 8

The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.

April 1—Visited the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia, by invitation of the Dean, and preached in the evening in the chapel on the "Call of the Ministry."

3—St. Louis. Evening, attended monthly meeting of Missionary Board.

4—Evening, conducted service in the chapel at Jackson and preached.

6—Sunday. Morning, Cape Girardeau, with the Rev. J. J. Clopton, assisted in the service, preached, confirmed two and addressed the candidates; addressed the Sunday School.

Evening, Illmo, assisted the Rev. Mr. Clopton in the service and preached. Attended session of the Sunday School and spoke to the children.

7—Evening, Chaffee, conducted service in the Methodist Church and preached.

9—Jefferson City. Afternoon, addressed a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary on missionary work in Missouri; evening, assisted the Rev. Mr. Barnes in the service and preached.

10—Jefferson City. Morning, opened the session of the House of Representatives with prayer.

11—Fredericktown. Evening, conducted the service in St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and preached. Made many calls among the people and met a goodly number of them for a social hour after the service at the home of Mrs. Halliday.

12—St. Louis. At the St. Louis Club, attended a meeting called to consider plans looking to the celebration of the Centennial of Christ Church Cathedral and made a short address.

13—Sunday. Morning, St. Louis, St. Timothy's, assisted the Rev. A. P. Rein in the service, preached, addressed the confirmation candidates and confirmed four. A beautiful processional cross, from the Gorham studios, the gift of Mrs. W. H. Burritt as a thank offering for the work of the Rev. Mr. Rein, was dedicated. Afternoon, St. Thomas's, with the Rev. Dr. Cloud, preached, addressed the confirmation candidates and confirmed nine; later in the afternoon, St. Stephen's, confirmed a supplementary class of three presented by the Rev. H. W. Mizner, and addressed them; evening, St. Paul's, Overland, assisted the Rev. A. P. Rein in the service, preached, confirmed seven and addressed them.

14—St. Louis. Met Deaconess Amy Greer Thompson, who arrived today from Grace Church, New York, to take up work at Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.

16—St. Louis. Evening. Prince of Peace, conducted the evening worship, assisted by the Rev. F. M. Weddell, preached, confirmed four and addressed them. I am glad to find Sister Miriam stronger than she was, and Miss Luther working faithfully and much appreciated by those to whom she ministers.

17—St. Louis. Evening, Grace-Holy Cross, assisted the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor in the service, preached, confirmed six and addressed them. The congregation was unusually large for a weekday night. The choir was splendid. A good year's work has been accomplished here. There is much cause to be thankful!

18—Good Friday. Morning, with the Rev. J. H. Lever, visited Koch Hospital for Tubercular Invalids, confirmed one in the chapel, Mr. Lever and I each making a short address; evening, St. Louis, All Saints' Church, with Rev. D. R. Clarke, preached the sermon.

April
Pr
Ma
Co
Th
ful
Ser
22-
me
23-
Ch
pe
ser
can
25-
tha
ton
27-
vita
ing
29-
pra
and
30-
afte
Per

May 1-
3-
Mis
4-
(su
cele
greg
5-
the
6-
Cros
7-
poin
foll
Luk
Cros
St. I
Terr
Emr

June 1-
Chel
help
This
to b
think
servi
5-S
Boar
field

April 20—Easter Day. Morning, St. Louis, gave the congregation of the Prince of Peace their Easter communion and made an address. St. Mary's, with the Rev. L. H. White assisting me, celebrated the Holy Communion, preached, addressed a class of 14 and confirmed them. This is St. Mary's first Easter in their new church, which is very beautiful and well adapted to its purpose. Afternoon, went to Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill., conducted Easter worship and preached.

22—St. Louis. Evening, at the home of Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, meeting of Holy Cross Committee.

23—Evening, attended parish supper with the people of St. Augustine's Church, Mrs. Johnson also accepting the thoughtful invitation of the people to be their guest. Somehow somebody "got my number" and served us up a beautiful birthday cake with an appropriate number of candles lighted on it.

25—Received notice from the vestry of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, that they had accepted the resignation of the rector, the Rev. J. J. Clouton, to take effect May 1.

27—Sunday. Columbia, with the Rev. James H. George, accepted his invitation to assist in the services of Calvary Church and preached, morning and evening.

29—Ironton. Afternoon, made many calls among the people and had prayers with the sick; evening, conducted service in St. Paul's Church and preached.

30—Morning, made calls on Ironton and had prayers with the sick; afternoon went to DeSoto. Evening, DeSoto, assisted by Rev. V. O. Fenley, in service, confirmed two, addressed the candidates and preached.

May 1—Evening, St. Louis, meeting of the Missionary Board.

3—Appointed members of Committee and Officers for St. Augustine's Mission for ensuing year.

4—Sunday, Valley Park. Met with the session of the Sunday School (superintended by Mr. Richard Koplín), and talked with them. I celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. There was a goodly congregation and 12 at the Holy Communion.

5—St. Louis. Evening, attended meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Susan Mount Legacy at the Bishop's House.

6—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended meeting of the Committee of the Holy Cross Mission.

7—St. Louis. On nomination of the several ministers in charge, I appointed Lay Officers and members of the Committee for each of the following missions: Trinity, St. James; Prince of Peace, Baden; St. Luke's, Valley Park; Holy Cross, Sherman; St. John's, Sullivan; Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; Christ, Rolla; St. Stephen's, St. Louis; Epiphany, St. Louis; St. Thomas', St. Louis; Redeemer, Jackson; St. Peter's, Bonne Terre; St. Paul's, Overland; St. Timothy's, St. Louis; Trinity, Salem; Emmanuel, Shelbina; Holy Trinity, Thayer.

June 1—Sunday. Mrs. Johnson and I spent a few delightful days at Hotel Chelsea, Atlantic City, as the guests of Miss Mary Coles, a devotedly helpful friend to me during these fourteen years of my work as a bishop. This morning in Miss Coles' room, with friends whom she had requested to be present, I celebrated the Holy Communion. It was to me, and I think to all, a sweet and satisfying experience. Later we attended service of morning prayer in a nearby church.

5—St. Louis. Evening, attended monthly meeting of the Missionary Board, at which meeting stipends for the missionaries in the Missouri field were voted.

June 6—St. Louis. Evening, joined in the social evening which had been arranged as one of the features of the anniversary of Grace-Holy Cross and made an address.

8—Whitsunday. Attended service of the Holy Communion in St. Louis. At 10:30, at Monticello Seminary, preached the commencement sermon and took dinner later at the seminary.

Evening—St. Louis. Grace-Holy Cross, assisted in the service which has been arranged as a feature of the anniversary and made an address.

9—St. Louis. Morning, attended meeting of the Federation of Churches at the Public Library. Later lunched and sat in business session with a committee of the Federation.

At the request of the Rev. H. W. Mizner, appointed Mr. G. A. Randolph, warden; Mr. Henry Keller, treasurer; Mr. Eugene V. Miller, secretary and Mr. Ed C. Bergt and Mr. George Kleinpeter, Jr., other committee members for St. Stephen's, St. Louis.

10—St. Louis. Evening, made the invocation, delivered the address, and at the request of the Principal presented the diplomas at the graduation exercises of Jackson Academy.

12-14—At Hollister, Mo., at an annual encampment of the Y. M. C. A. for Missouri, Texas and Oklahoma. Had numerous conferences with students who desired to confer with me. Assisted in the conduct of various public meetings. Delivered an address on "The Call to the Ministry."

15—Evening. Kirksville. Assisted the Rev. C. F. Edwards in the service, confirmed one person presented by Mr. Edwards, addressed the candidate and preached. Had conference with the business committee and received from the treasurer a statement of the financial condition. Arranged with approval of the committee that Mr. Edwards should continue as minister in charge for the present.

17—St. Louis. City Hospital, confirmed one person presented by the Rev. D. H. Atwill, Mrs. Holmes joining with us in the bedside service. Evening. At the home of Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, attended meeting of the Committee of Grace-Holy Cross. Nearly the whole membership was present, including Mr. J. E. Williams, Jr., the treasurer, whom we were glad to have with us again after his illness. Satisfactory reports on the work were made.

19-21—Sewanee, Tenn. In attendance as a trustee on the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South; serving as chairman of the Committee on Finance and as a member of the Committee on the Theological Department of the University. The guest here of Bishop Knight, Vice Chancellor.

Writing from the Seamen's Church Institute in New York, September 11, Bishop Johnson says:

Though I took much time in July and August for reading, study and recreation, my diary shows that I preached every Sunday but one, and sometimes twice on a Sunday. I ministered the Holy Communion on eight occasions. I was privileged to go with such comfort as I could carry to a number of persons who were in sorrow and sickness.

One Sunday I worshipped with members of my family in the Church in Connecticut in which I was baptized, confirmed, ordered deacon, consecrated bishop. During the summer I had a number of interviews with various clergy who cared to know about our work in Missouri and carried on a correspondence which I hope may eventuate in securing men. I made a trip to Detroit in July to assure myself of reservations for Mrs. Johnson and me in the thickly crowded city during the General Conven-

tion. I spent one day in August at a meeting in New York of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee and one other day in August I spent in the same city in conference with members of the Committee.

The first few days of September I was busied in various places in the East in confabs with clergy who could not be reached in August and who may some day be persuaded to join our mission staff; also with friends of mine in the ministry who are minded to be helpful to me in my search for men. I had planned to be in Missouri the first Sunday in September. But, being urged to attend an important meeting here yesterday in the interests of the Nation-Wide Campaign, I cancelled my appointment in Missouri with consent of "the party of the second part," and tarried in New York for the meeting. One hundred men and a goodly number of women crowded the room all day, busied in earnest discussion as to the King's business.

Last night I had a late interview with a chaplain who returned from France the day before and who had asked for an appointment with me. Tuesday night of this week I preached here at the Seamen's Institute. I am the guest here of my dear friend, the Rev. Dr. Mansfield, who has built up this remarkable work on the water-front and whose personality is its mainspring.

September 14—Sunday. Monroe City, 8 o'clock, celebrated the Holy Communion, St. Jude's Church. Later, assisted the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom in the morning service, confirmed two and preached. Evening, St. Jude's Church, assisted in the service and preached.

15—Passing through Hannibal, called on the Rev. Mr. Raymond and other friends.

16—St. Louis. Met in the evening with the Rev. Mr. Atwill and members of Building Committee of St. Augustine's Church.

20—Went to Rolla. With the Rev. Mr. Tragitt called on sick.

21—Sunday. Rolla. Morning, attended the session of the Sunday School and spoke to the children. Later, assisted the Rev. Mr. Tragitt in morning prayer and preached.

Evening. St. James. Assisted the Rev. Mr. Tragitt in evening prayer and preached. There was a fierce downpour of rain just as people would have been starting for church. Spite of that there was a goodly congregation and a splendid children's choir. The interior of the church was so clean that it fairly shone.

22—Left St. James for Kansas City.

23—Kansas City, St. Paul's Church. Here by request of the Nation-Wide Campaign Central Committee in attendance at conference.

26—St. Louis. St. George's Church, morning, opened quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary with prayer and continued in attendance. The meeting was given over to an earnest discussion of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Afternoon, Cathedral, met with a conference to discuss the Nation-Wide Campaign, and spoke with reference to the proposed work.

Evening. Cathedral, spoke at a conference called to consider the work of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

28—Sunday. Morning, St. Luke's, Harney Heights, St. Louis, celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address. It is good to see this mission reviving under the stimulus of the parish visiting that is being done by Mrs. A. V. Clark.

Afternoon. Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Conducted the Sunday worship and preached.

Evening. St. Louis. Assisted the Rev. Mr. Taylor in service at Grace-Holy Cross. It was all accompanied by a drenching rain, but a faithful few assembled. A friendly member of another communion than ours who worshipped with us said to us at the close of the service that it seemed to him that he had never, in large assemblies of worshippers, felt the Holy Spirit more distinctly present than He was that night. I think that others of us felt it, too. As I was preaching the storm put the lights all out. I had to finish up my sermon in the dark. Then, trusting to memory, we had the closing prayers and benediction and Charles Wesley's "Jesus Lover of My Soul," to the tune, "Martyn," without hymn books or organ. I seldom hear this dear old hymn in these days. And I aver that I have never heard it more sweetly sung than it was that night, save at the open fireside, in my childhood's home!

Sept. 29—St. Louis. Instead of the customary meeting of the Clericus, all the clergy of the diocese were invited in today to participate in preparations for the Nation-Wide Campaign. Many of the clergy participated in the discussion and the quizz. Two of a flying squadron from the Atlantic seaboard contributed to the success of the programme. I made an address.

Afternoon. Schuyler Memorial. Presided at a meeting in the interests of making preparations for the Nation-Wide Campaign and made an address.

Evening. St. George's Church. Attended an enthusiastic mass meeting in preparation for our part in the Nation-Wide Campaign and made an address.

30—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended meeting of the Executive Committee Cathedral Centennial Celebration.

October 2—St. Louis. Attended meeting of the Missionary Board in the evening.

4—Left St. Louis for Detroit.

5—Sunday, Detroit. Morning, attended service at Epiphany Church, the address being by a layman in attendance at the Brotherhood Convention. Afternoon, attended gatherings of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Evening, St. John's Church, closing service of the Brotherhood Convention.

6-7—Detroit. Sessions of the General Board of Missions.

8-24—Detroit. In attendance on sessions of the House of Bishops' and meetings and services of various kinds in connection with the General Convention. Sunday, October 12, I preached in St. Paul's Church, Jackson, Michigan, and Sunday, October 26, in the Church of Epiphany, Detroit. Left Detroit for St. Louis the evening of Sunday, October 26.

27—St. Louis. Morning, attended meeting of the Clericus.

29—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended meeting of the Guild of St. Luke's Chapel, Harney Heights. Evening, met at Union Station the Rev. L. C. Sherburne and his family, arrived from the diocese of Connecticut to help us in our work.

30—With the Rev. L. C. Sherburne went to Crystal City, where acting in accordance with the wishes of the people, I have appointed Mr. Sherburne to the charge of Grace Church made vacant by the resignation of the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., which took effect the first of October. Called with Mr. Sherburne in the homes of many of our people and on the members of the Committee at their various places of business. In the afternoon met with the ladies of the Guild in their regular weekly meet-

ing and made an address; also introduced the Rev. Mr. Sherburne who made a happy address and at once established friendly relations with those who are counted upon to be so helpful in the carrying on of the church's work. Later in the afternoon Mr. Sherburne and I walked across the hills to Herculaneum, where I showed him our deaconess house and chapel. We called for a few minutes on Miss Luther who is at present among these people as a parish visitor, and then returned to Festus and got Frisco train which brought us to St. Louis about nine o'clock in the evening. Mr. Sherburne had a pretty full day's work with me. But he was in war work in France eight months—that made it easier.

Oct. 31—St. Louis. Morning, St. George's Church. Celebrated the Holy Communion at quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary; said noon-day prayers; lunched with the Auxiliary; and in the afternoon made an address.

November 1—All Saints' Day. St. Louis. Received the Holy Communion in Christ Church Cathedral in connection with the observance of the Cathedral Centennial. Breakfasted with others in the Schuyler Memorial House. At a later hour participated in the celebration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral and assisted in the distribution of the elements.

Evening, St. Louis Club, attended Founders' Day banquet with Mrs. Johnson and friends.

2—Sunday. St. Louis. In the morning celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Luke's Chapel, Harney Heights. This was the first communion this congregation had had for many weeks. Ten persons received. I preached. Also joined in the session of the Sunday School.

Evening, in the Odeon, presided at a great missionary mass meeting and made an address, the speakers of the evening being Bishop Wise of Kansas and Bishop Brent of Western New York.

3—St. Louis. Morning, attended meeting of the Clericus and made a brief report on some of the doings of the House of Bishops at the General Convention.

Afternoon, 4:00 o'clock, presided at a great gathering in the Cathedral in connection with the Women's Auxiliary celebration of the Cathedral's Centennial; read the service.

Evening, Moolah Temple, attended a reception given by the Cathedral to the Presiding Bishop and other Bishops.

4—St. Louis. Noon, with Mrs. Johnson took luncheon with members of guilds of Ascension Parish, and made an address, the occasion being the Rev. Mr. Bunting's birthday.

Evening, took supper with 150 members of the present choir and former choristers of the Cathedral at Schuyler Memorial House. After supper assisted in a splendid song service in the Cathedral, over one hundred vested choristers and many of the clergy forming the long procession. Read a portion of the service and pronounced the benediction at the close.

5—Evening, Mrs. Johnson and I were guests of Grace Parish, Kirkwood, at the Kirkwood Country Club, where I was invited to make an address on the Nation-Wide Campaign.

6—Took luncheon at the City Club with members of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. Afternoon, had conferences with various of the clergy. Evening, at City Club, joined with 500 members of the Cathedral congregation in a fellowship dinner complimentary to Dean Davis in recognition of his thirty years' of splendid service in connection with the Cathedral.

Nov. 7—St. Louis. Evening, meeting of the Missionary Board.

9—Sunday. Morning, Crystal City. With the Rev. L. C. Sherburne. Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. Addressed the Sunday School. In the afternoon went with the Rev. Mr. Sherburne to Herculaneum and called at the Deaconess House. In the evening, Bonne Terre, assisted the Rev. D. H. Atwill in the evening service, preached, confirmed four presented by the Rev. Mr. Atwill, and addressed the candidates.

11—St. Louis. Noonday Club, in conference with members of the Committee of Holy Cross Corporation. Received word from St. Paul's, Ironton, that the Rev. V. O. Penley had terminated his ministrations here on October 31. Evening, Monroe City. Assisted in the opening service of the Northern Convocation.

12—Monroe City. Assisted in service in morning in connection with Northern Convocation, and during the day participated in the discussions. At noon made an address at the Monroe High School. Evening, St. Jude's Church, made an address.

13—Monroe City. Participated in the session of the Northern Convocation. In the afternoon left for St. Louis.

14—St. Louis. Attended meeting of local committee of Nation-Wide Campaign.

16—Sunday. Morning, Ironton. Conducted morning prayer in St. Paul's Church and preached. A goodly congregation present. I told them of my hope that it need not be long before they might be able to resume the regular services of the church. Evening, Poplar Bluff. With the Rev. A. W. S. Garden and the Rev. F. M. Weddell, held service in Holy Cross Church. Made an address on the Nation-Wide Campaign. Mr. Garden and Mr. Weddell also made addresses. Much interest manifest on the part of the people.

17—Poplar Bluff. With the Rev. Mr. Garden and the Rev. Mr. Weddell, met a goodly congregation of interested people at the church and discussed the Nation-Wide Campaign. Evening, met a number of persons specially interested in the affairs of the church, and discussed with them some plan for securing more frequent services.

18—Evening, St. James. Assisted in the opening services of the Southern Convocation in Trinity Church. Made brief address. The Rev. Douglass H. Atwill was the preacher.

19—St. James. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion and made address *ad clerum*. Afternoon and evening participated in the discussions of the Convocation.

20—St. James. Morning, made address at High School at opening of session. Participated during the day in the discussions of the Convocation. Evening, assisted in evening prayer, confirmed one person presented by the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, and addressed the candidate. This service, at which the Rev. Mr. Garden was the preacher, brought to a conclusion a very helpful Convocation.

21—St. Louis. Assisted in service in Christ Church Cathedral in the interests of the Nation-Wide Campaign, Bishop Roots and the Rev. Dr. Patton making addresses.

22—Afternoon, called on Mrs. Linus Sanford, of Jackson, who is, I think, the only communicant of the church now resident in Jackson. Evening, was the guest, with Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, of Christ Church Parish, Cape Girardeau, at a bountiful supper. Later, in rooms of the Commercial Club, Mr. Dix and I addressed a large gathering on the Nation-Wide Campaign. I also discussed with the vestry and others a plan for securing a rector for the parish, vacant since May 1.

Nov. 23—Sunday. Cape Girardeau. Morning, at hotel, met the Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign. Later in Christ Church ministered the Holy Communion and preached. Spent the hours from three in the afternoon till midnight trying to beat it back to St. Louis. A wreck on the Frisco held us up. Was obliged to cancel an evening appointment in St. Louis.

24—St. Louis. Discussion of the Nation-Wide Campaign at meeting of the Clericus.

25—St. Louis. Afternoon addressed members of the Woman's Auxiliary at Ascension Parish House. Evening, Ascension Church, meeting with members of the League of Lay Readers.

27—Thanksgiving Day. Columbia. I assisted in the service and preached in Calvary Church. I have not in many years seen a church so well filled for a Thanksgiving Day service. Mr. George is recovering from a recent operation in St. Luke's Hospital. Mrs. Johnson and I kept the feast with the George family.

28—Evening, Jefferson City. With the Rev. George L. Barnes met with members of the parish and made an address on the Nation-Wide Campaign.

29—Reached Mexico on a belated train shortly after midnight.

30—Morning, Mexico. With the Rev. George E. Wharton, assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion and made an address on the Nation-Wide Campaign. A larger attendance of students at the service than used to be the case in former years. Evening, went to Moberly. Had evening prayer in Christ Church. A goodly congregation was assembled. I preached on the Nation-Wide Campaign. After the service a number of the people tarried and asked me to talk with them about the local condition. There is renewed interest in resuming regular services, and this pleases me very much. The people seem ready to make satisfactory pledges toward the salary of minister in charge. Left Moberly between 2 and 3 o'clock in the morning; got messed up in a Wabash wreck near Mexico and reached St. Louis shortly before noon.

In addition to items recorded above, much of my time has gone into Nation-Wide Campaign work during November. When I have been off the road, my office chair has held me pretty tight. Working as my own secretary and operating my own typewriter, I have sent out several hundred letters to clergy of the Diocese and to lay people in rural parts, asking them to interest themselves and others in the Nation-Wide Campaign and to give it the right of way until the end aimed at has been accomplished.

December 3—Evening, St. Louis, at the home of Dean Davis, met with members of the Cathedral Chapter and others to discuss the Nation-Wide Campaign and made an address.

4—St. Louis. Spent the day with a clergyman who had come to have conference with me in the matter of missionary work. Evening, attended meeting of Missionary Board.

5—St. Louis. Evening, conference with members of St. Augustine's congregation and with the team selected to make the every-member canvass in the Nation-Wide Campaign.

6—Moberly. In the afternoon, officiated in Christ Church and at the grave at the burial of Harry V. Estill, many years warden and vestryman of the Church in Moberly.

7—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning, with the Rev. A. P. Rein, celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Timothy's and preached. Afternoon, City Infirmary, held service and made an address in one of the wards and also in the chapel. Later, visited City Hospital, No. 2.

Dec. 10—St. Louis. In the evening attended a meeting of local chapters of the B. S. A. at St. Peter's Church, opening the meeting with prayer and closing it with the benediction.

14—Sunday. Kirksville. Assisted the Rev. Lyman Howes in morning prayer and preached. In the afternoon, had a conference with Mr. Howes and members of the congregation in regard to the Nation-Wide Campaign and matters of local church interest.

15—I tried to reach St. Louis for a meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign at noon, but found that connecting trains had been pulled off and did not get home until the evening.

20—St. Louis. Mrs. Johnson and I had the Rev. Sherburne of Crystal City with us, returning from his sad errand in the East.

21—Sunday. Went with the Rev. L. C. Sherburne to Crystal City, addressed the Sunday School, assisted in Morning Prayer and preached. In the afternoon, Mr. Sherburne and I went to Herculeaneum and took supper with Miss Luther at the Deaconess House. In the evening I assisted in the service at Herculeaneum and preached.

22—Evening, Buckingham Hotel, attended Forefathers' Day banquet of the New England Society of St. Louis and made the invocation.

23—St. Louis. Evening, St. Louis Club, conference with members of the Board of Trustees of St. Luke's Hospital and others.

25—Christmas Day. Started out at 7 in the morning with the Rev. J. H. Lever and a quartet and had services and the singing of Christmas hymns and carols in the City Jail, the City Workhouse, the House of Detention, the City Sanitarium, the Koch Tubercular Hospital. I made four addresses. We completed our itinerary at 1:30 in the afternoon. All who were engaged in it seemed to put their hearts and souls into it. It seemed to me a very blessed ministry on the birthday of Him who came not to be ministered unto, but to minister. When the trip was ended, the measuring dial showed that we had traveled 100 miles. Mr. Lever says that we reached the ears of 1,500 people.

I received notice from Bishop Tuttle that he had transferred the jurisdiction of Calvary Parish, Columbia, to me.

Mrs. Johnson and I were made glad by having the Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Rein and Deaconess Brainerd and Deaconess Sniffin with us at dinner and about our home Christmas tree.

26—St. Louis. At noon attended a meeting at City Club called by the Rev. R. D. S. Putney as Chairman of the local Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

28—Sunday. St. Louis. In the early morning celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Mary's church, visited the Sunday School. At 11 o'clock, conducted morning service at St. Mary's and preached. Afternoon, had conference with members of St. Luke's mission, Harney Heights. At 4:30, baptized 12 children, preached, confirmed 7 and made an address. In the evening, at St. Augustine's Church, the church building packed full of grownups and children, joined with Mr. Atwill and his people in their Christmas Sunday School festival and made an address. The congregation made a liberal offering for the sufferers in the Far East, remembering the words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

29—Left St. Louis for Eastern Ohio on duties connected with my office.

31—Returned to St. Louis from Ohio, 8 o'clock tonight.

Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor.)

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Confirmation by Bishop Coadjutor.

Kirksville	1
Presented by the Rev. C. F. Edwards.	
St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	5
Presented by the Rev. D. H. Atwill.	
City Hospital.....	1
Presented by the Rev. D. H. Atwill.	
Bonne Terre.....	4
Presented by the Rev. D. H. Atwill.	
Mexico	3
Presented by the Rev. G. E. Wharton.	
Monroe	2
Presented by the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.	
St. James.....	1
Presented by the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.	
St. Luke's, St. Louis.....	7
Presented by Deaconess Sniffen.	
	—
	24

Baptisms by the Bishop Coadjutor.

St. Luke's, St. Louis—	
Adults	3
Infants	9
	—
	12

Bishop's Missionary Purse (Coadjutor).

Receipts.

A Friend	\$ 5.00
Mexico	2.44
League of Lay Readers.....	2.98
Refund, G. E. Wharton.....	50.00
A Friend	20.50
Kirksville	4.40
Monroe City	12.41
Rolla	16.00
St. James	2.81
Bonne Terre	6.50
Monroe City	2.43
Ironton	9.00
St. James	7.00
Cape Girardeau	18.17
Moberly	5.50
Kirksville	5.30
St. Luke's, St. Louis.....	6.45
St. Luke's, St. Louis.....	2.45
Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis.....	5.93
St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	5.46
A Friend.....	25.00
	—
	\$215.73

Disbursements.

Postage and Printing.....	\$ 60.35
F. F. Johnson, balance due.....	2.13
Stipends and expenses of clergy and other workers.....	136.88
Balance on hand.....	16.37
	<hr/>
	\$215.73

Missionary Host (Coadjutor).

Receipts.

From Bishop Tuttle.....	\$500.00
-------------------------	----------

Disbursements.

Sewing School, Herculaneum.....	\$ 10.00
Charity	10.00
Storage, Ford car.....	15.20
Insurance, car	1.33
Account funeral expenses.....	50.00
Stipends and expenses of clergy and other workers.....	408.38
Balance on hand.....	5.09
	<hr/>
	\$500.00

Bishop Coadjutor (Special Items).

Receipts.

Balance, May 1, 1919.....	\$ 182.75
From friends within the diocese.....	1,453.00
From friends outside the diocese.....	50.00
Refunds	10.00
From congregations in diocese.....	241.69
From Juniors—	
Ascension Branch	10.00
Miss Glenn, Treasurer.....	25.00
From Woman's Auxiliary.....	40.00
From payment of loans.....	100.00
From Mission Board.....	275.00
Interest	3.17
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$2,390.61

Disbursements.

Account stipends and expenses of clergy and deaconesses and ministering women, assistance given to mission stations and assistance in paying church debts.....	\$1,795.88
Account deaconess salary.....	400.00
Telephone and supplies.....	55.20
Assessments, etc.	19.20
Account Kindergarten expenses.....	58.00
Account Sewing School expenses.....	50.00
Insurance and interest.....	10.50
Balance on hand.....	1.83
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$2,390.61

EIGHTY-FIRST CONVENTION

115

GRACE MISSION HERCULANEUM.

Receipts.

From the Junior Auxiliary.....	\$115.00
From various congregations.....	60.76
From friends	35.00
Balance May 1, 1919.....	116.73
	<hr/>
	\$327.49

Disbursements.

Account clergy salaries.....	\$110.57
Account deaconess and parish visitor.....	208.00
Balance on hand.....	8.92
	<hr/>
	\$327.49

\$ 60.35
2.13
136.88
16.37
\$215.73

\$500.00

\$ 10.00
10.00
15.20
1.33
50.00
408.38
5.09

\$500.00

\$ 182.75
1,453.00
50.00
10.00
241.69

10.00
25.00
40.00
100.00
275.00
3.17

\$2,390.61

\$1,795.88
400.00
55.20
19.20
58.00
50.00
10.50
1.83

\$2,390.61

Parochial Reports.

CLAYTON—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS.

Rector—Rev. George Edward Norton, 6340 Ellenwood Ave.

Lay Reader—C. L. de Renthel, 6018 Kingsbury Blvd.

Senior Warden—William Krail, 6922 Kingsbury Blvd.

Junior Warden—Dr. John Green, Jr., 243 Westgate Ave.

Secretary of the Vestry—Duncan I. Meier, 6457 Cecil Road.

Treasurer—Clinton L. Whittemore, 6420 Forsythe Road.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Clayton Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Branch 1, 2; Boy Scouts, 35; Knights of King Arthur, 10; Men's Club.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY.

Rector—Rev. James Hardin George.

Senior Warden—Franklin Pierce Miller.

Junior Warden—P. B. Dorsey.

Secretary of the Vestry—C. B. Rollins.

Treasurer—E. A. Logan.

Post Office of all—Columbia.

Parish Organizations—Men's Association, 25; St. Mary's Guild, 25.

In the above report the difference between confirmed persons in the active congregation and on the parish list would be even more extraordinary if the number of communicants, whose stay in town is obviously transitory, were given.

Of the rector's salary of \$1,800.00, \$300.00 is given instead of the rectory, which is rented, and the rental is turned into the treasury.

DESOTO—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, Box 555.

Senior Warden—Gus J. Hamel.

Junior Warden—Charles Curtis.

Secretary of the Vestry—Ward Hamel, also Treasurer.

Post Office of all—DeSoto.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organization—St. Mary's Circle, 14.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Rector—Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, 5 Clay Ave.

Lay Reader—F. G. Williamson, 15 Clark Ave.

Senior Warden—H. D. Condie, Elizabeth Ave.

Junior Warden—L. W. Day, Hereford Ave.

Secretary of the Vestry—H. D. Condie, Elizabeth Ave.

Treasurer—F. G. Williamson, 15 Clark Ave.

Post Office of all—Ferguson.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Parish Aid Society, 20; Woman's Auxiliary, 24.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. W. S. W. Raymond.
 Lay Reader—Willard Gibbs.
 Senior Warden—Robert Robinson.
 Junior Warden—O. M. Friend.
 Secretary of Vestry—J. Ayres Robinson.
 Treasurer—George Starrs.
 Post Office of all—Hannibal.
 Parish Organizations—Trinity Guild, 25; St. Margaret's, 25; Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE.

Rector—Rev. George L. Barnes, B.D., 405 E. High St.
 Curate—Rev. George A. Chambers, 821 E. High St.
 Senior Warden—Arthur M. Hough, 202 E. High St.
 Junior Warden—William H. Gundelfinger, Main St. Factory.
 Secretary of the Vestry—Sebert Price, 325 Marshall St.
 Treasurer—Dr. Geo. E. Haigh, Central Trust Building.
 Post Office of all—Jefferson City.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—St. Mary's Guild, 16; St. Agnes' Guild, 10; Altar Guild, 24; Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE.

Rector—Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., 145 E. Adams St.
 Lay Reader—Col. Nelson G. Edwards, Kirkwood.
 Senior Warden—Edward H. Lycett, 440 So. Kirkwood Road.
 Junior Warden—Albert J. Rogers, Gill Ave.
 Secretary of the Vestry—Henry C. Stribling, 460 N. Harrison.
 Treasurer—Edward H. Lycett, 440 So. Kirkwood Road.
 Post Office of all—Kirkwood.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY PARISH.

Rector—Rev. J. K. Brennan, Isalia.
 Junior Warden—C. B. Rose, Louisiana.
 Secretary of the Vestry, also Treasurer—Miss Pearl McElmu, Louisiana.
 Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 33; Woman's Auxiliary.

MACON—ST. JAMES.

Rector—Rev. Chas. F. Edwards.
 Senior Warden—John Scovern.
 Junior Warden—Chas. L. Farrar.
 Secretary of the Vestry—Dr. J. L. Bridgford.
 Treasurer—Chris. R. Maffry, Jr.
 Post Office of all—Macon.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—St. James' Guild, 30; Woman's Auxiliary, 22.

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. George E. Wharton.
 Senior Warden—L. M. White.
 Junior Warden—J. R. Hopkins.
 Secretary of the Vestry—J. R. Hopkins, also Treasurer.
 Post Office of all—Mexico.
 Parish Organizations—Parish Guild, 10; Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S.

Rector—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.
 Senior Warden—J. J. Rogers.
 Junior Warden—B. O. Wood.
 Secretary of the Vestry—T. M. Boulwar.
 Treasurer—Mrs. A. A. Melson.
 Post Office of all—Monroe City.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 25; Girls' Friendly.

The Vestry owns St. Jude's Cemetery. We have had no written report for the last year. The Committee has stated verbally that there is \$6,000.00 in the treasury, invested for the upkeep of the cemetery. It will no doubt be turned over as soon as the will has gone through the probate court.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. Richard A. Hatch.
 Senior Warden—Dr. A. White.
 Junior Warden—Dr. F. McCabe.
 Secretary of the Vestry—Wm. Herbert Lee.
 Treasurer—Alonzo Mackey.
 Post Office of all—Palmyra.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. B. E. Reed, 439 Belleview Ave., Webster Groves.
 Senior Warden—G. J. Ellwanger, Central Bldg., St. Charles.
 Secretary of the Vestry—G. J. Ellwanger, also Treasurer.

Owing to the long interregnum in the Rectorship of Trinity Parish, to a number of removals and other causes, the Parish has suffered greatly. The congregation is small, but the interest is growing. Lindenwood College adds to the congregation by about forty-five in number, when weather permits. If there were no other reason for the continuance of the Parish, the girls of Lindenwood would more than justify its existence.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS'.

Rector—Rev. Douchette Redman Clarke, 2931 Locust St.
 Lay Readers—C. L. Vashon, 4585 Garfield; A. Burgess, 1225 Market St.
 Senior Warden—Albert Burgess, 222 Elwood St.
 Junior Warden—Wm. H. Kuffman, 1515 Arlington Ave.
 Secretary of the Vestry—John B. Vashon, 4585 Garfield Ave.
 Treasurer—Hutchins Inge, 2645 Lawton Ave.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.

Parish Organizations—Men's Guild, 40; Woman's Guild, 25; Rector's Aid Society, 40; St. Cecelia's Guild, 10; Vestment Ward, 12; Altar Ward, 10; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6; Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Dean—The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, 1210 Locust St.
 Assistants—Rev. C. E. Remick, 1210 Locust St.; Rev. Henry Nelson O'Connor, 1210 Locust St.
 Senior Warden—James A. Waterworth, 14 North Kingshighway.
 Secretary of Chapter—James A. Waterworth.
 Treasurer—R. W. Shapleigh, 1210 Locust St.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 The parish owns a Deanery.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 50; St. Mary's Guild, 12; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 30; St. Margaret's Guild, 35; Wednesday Young Men's Club, 40; Woman's Club, 180; Cathedral Girls' Club, 500; Cathedral Young Men's Club, 50; Cathedral Boys' Club, 100; Cathedral Little Girls' Club, 200.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector—Rev. Rufus D. S. Putney, 5570 Etzel Ave.

Senior Warden—A. A. Bryden, 5229 Maple Ave.

Junior Warden—William Hales, 378 N. Taylor Ave.

Secretary of the Vestry—Henry A. Moore, 1330a Semple Ave.

Treasurer—Thomas Q. Dix, 5551 Chamberlin.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

Parish Organizations—Women's Auxiliary, Women's Guild, Girls' Friendly, Altar Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Brownie Scouts, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Young Men's Club, Community Service League, Church School Service League.

Discrepancy between item "Balance as in last annual report" and of amounts of balance shown in this report, as being on hand May 1, 1919, is accounted for in the fact that in the May report, Treasurer included all balances held by various Treasurers of Parish Organizations, this report shows only balance in hands of Parish Treasurer.

ST. LOUIS—ASCENSION.

Rector—Rev. John S. Bunting, 5544 Cates Ave.

Lay Readers—Walter H. Saunders, H. H. Short.

Senior Warden—W. B. Woodward.

Junior Warden—H. S. Graves, 5830 Clemens Ave.

Secretary of the Vestry—A. S. Pidding, 5943 Bartmer Ave.

Treasurer—Roy A. Campbell, 5925 DeGiverville Ave.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 140; Woman's Auxiliary, 50; Junior Auxiliary, 40; Junior B's, 12; Boy Scouts, 40; Altar Society, 4.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector—Rev. Edward S. White, 2809 Washington Ave.

Senior Warden—William Bagnell, 12 Westmoreland Place.

Junior Warden—George K. Warner, 6003 Clemens Ave.

Secretary of the Vestry—Everett Paul Griffin, 4045 McPherson.

Treasurer—George K. Warner, 6003 Clemens Ave.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

A house is provided for the rector, rental value \$65.00 per month.

Parish Organizations—Parish Aid, 10; Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Choir Guild, 15; Mothers' Club, 25; Altar Guild, 15; Girls' Friendly Society, 30; Anna Wise Branch, W. A. 25; Church School Service League; Young People's Club, 18; Boys' Club, 15.

The "Financial Report" reflects the operations of the Parish as accounted in its books, and is not merely a statement of the Parish Treasurer's receipts and disbursements in cash. It includes such receipts and disbursements by Parish Organizations as were reported by them to the Parish Treasurer and by him credited to the organization and charged to the proper accounts in the Parish's books, hence it is not practicable for it to reflect a balance in agreement with the Parish Treasurer's cash on hand.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector—Rev. John W. Higson, 3864a Humphrey St.

Senior Warden—Otto Weinreich, 3951 Connecticut St.

Junior Warden—John Lymer.

Secretary of Vestry—Morris Snelling.

Treasurer—Otto Weinreich.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6; St. Mary's Guild, 15; King's Daughters, 12.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector—Rev. Edmund Duckworth, 4946 Washington Ave.
 Lay Reader—Edwin Freegard, 5355 Theodosia Ave.
 Senior Warden—C. C. Curtice, 5559 Vernon Ave.
 Junior Warden—Peter Whaley, 5032 Enright Ave.
 Secretary of the Vestry—F. J. Reece, 5108a Kensington Ave.
 Treasurer—C. R. McDonald, 6071 Pershing Ave.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, St. Mary's, Guild, Young People's Club, St. Margaret's Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY.

Rector—Rev. James D. Simmons, University Club.
 Lay Reader—James Fetherstonh, 3672d Russell Ave.
 Senior Warden—C. L. Chittenden, 4461 Olive St.
 Junior Warden—W. E. Mantz, 3670a Shaw Ave.
 Secretary of the Vestry—G. N. Gillespie, 4161 Lafayette Ave.
 Treasurer—E. P. Harvey, 3931 Shaw Ave.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 50; Woman's Auxiliary, 50; Girls' Guild, 25; Boy Scouts, 9.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ALBAN'S.

Rector—Rev. Henry Nelson O'Connor, 1210 Locust St.
 Lay Reader—Herbert P. Wyatt, 4408 N. 21st St.
 Senior Warden—Geo. W. Strodman, 4407 N. 21st St.
 Junior Warden—Geo. W. Schlaegel, 4314 Obear Ave.
 Secretary of Vestry—Herbert P. Wyatt, 4408 N. 21st St.
 Treasurer—Henry W. Warman, 4214 John Ave.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 27; Woman's Auxiliary, 25; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 14; St. Helen's Guild, 15; Altar Guild, 2.

ST. LOUIS—NEW ST. GEORGE'S.

Rector—Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, 4265 Washington Blvd.
 Senior Warden—Geo. M. Block, 5092 Westminster Place.
 Junior Warden—E. G. Merriam, 4315 Washington Ave.
 Secretary of the Vestry—Miss Ada L. Winston, Buckingham Club.
 Treasurer—C. H. Middleton, 5086 Waterman Ave.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organization—Woman's Guild, 12; St. Agnes' Guild, 30; Church School Service League, 36; Vestry, 13; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6; Junior Brotherhood, 3; Guild of Acolytes, 4; Boy Scouts, 10; Boy Scout Committee, 4; Altar Guild, 1; Community Club, 27; Woman's Auxiliary, 50.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector—Rev. Killian A. Stimpson, 3664 Arsenal St.
 Lay Reader—A. D. Pomeroy, 3906 Wyoming.
 Senior Warden—T. E. Upshaw, 2235 Thurman.
 Junior Warden—S. D. Cadwell, 2336 S. 39th.
 Secretary of the Vestry—C. W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth.
 Treasurer—C. B. Milsom, 3654 Shaw.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organization—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Parish Aid, 30; Junior Auxiliary, 20; Altar Guild, 6; Girls' Friendly Society, 27; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 20.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S

Rector, the Rev. L. H. Burn, 6605a Michigan Ave.
 Lay Readers, A. T. Cotsworth, 523 Wilmington Ave.; Dryden
 Carver, 6728 Idaho Ave.
 Senior Warden, W. H. Loker, 6609 Vermont Ave.
 Junior Warden, Harry J. Loud, 6817 Michigan Ave.
 Secretary of the Vestry, also Treasurer, Earl B. Songer, 2630a
 Tennessee Ave.
 Post Office of all St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations: Ladies' Guild—12, Altar Guild—3.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S

Rector, the Rev. ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, 3684 Lindell Blvd.
 Assistant, the Rev. Jay G. Seacord, 4542 Gibson Ave.
 Senior Warden, James L. Ford, Buckingham Hotel.
 Junior Warden, Walker Hill, 5505 Lindell Blvd.
 Secretary of the Vestry, Charles J. Miller, 4472 Maryland Ave.
 Treasurer, J. E. Williams, Jr., St. Louis Club.
 Post Office of all, St. Louis.
 The Parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations: St. Peter's Guild—45, St. Mary's Guild—
 169, Woman's Auxiliary—200, St. Peter's Men's Club—140, Junior Aux-
 iliary—25, Brotherhood of St. Andrew—40, Girls' Friendly Society—30,
 Boy Scouts of America—14.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY.

Rector, the Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, B. A., 4005 Washington Ave., St.
 Louis.
 Assistant, the Rev. Ira C. Young, 4496 Laclede Ave., St. Louis.
 Senior Warden, T. P. Peters, Granite City, Ill.
 Junior Warden, Kelton E. White, care of Walker & Co.
 Secretary of Vestry, A. N. Magnan, 4068a Blaine Ave., St. Louis.
 Treasurer, B. S. Thompson, care of Hoyt Metal Co., St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations: Woman's Guild—35, comprising the following
 branches; St. Faith's, St. Cecelia's, Woman's Auxiliary, Parish Aid;
 Acolyte's Guild—8.
 The parish employs the budget system, in which all assessments are
 included, hence there is but one pledge made by subscribers, covering
 all purposes.

WEBSTER GROVES—EMMANUEL.

Rector, the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, 8th Bompert Ave.
 Senior Warden, Kent Jarvis, 490 Oakwood Ave.
 Junior Warden, F. C. Thompson, 522 Big Bend Road.
 Secretary of the Vestry, I. K. Stribling, 729 Newport Ave.
 Treasurer, J. P. Finkenauer, 51 Rosemont Ave.
 Post Office of all, Webster Groves.
 Parish Organizations: Ladies' Aid Society—34, Woman's Auxiliary—
 35, Chancel Guild—45, Junior Auxiliary—20, Junior Junior Auxiliary—
 20, Little Helpers—10, Brotherhood of St. Andrew—8, Men's Club 30.
 The discrepancy in these numbers is due to the fact that some who
 were reported last year have not been active during the last eight
 months. I have not "dropped" them but cannot report them as "com-
 municants" in the canonical meeting of that word.—The Rector.

Organized Missions.

BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

Senior Warden—Chas. K. Hitchcock, Jr., Bonne Terre.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S.

Minister—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Monroe City.

Senior Warden—F. F. Page, Canton.

Junior Warden—Oscar J. Hetzler, Canton.

Secretary of the Committee, also Treasurer—Miss Byrd E. Puhl, Canton.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 12.

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Leavitt C. Sherburne.

Senior Warden—Fred Butler.

Secretary of the Committee—Laurence Reynolds.

Treasurers—Bransby B. Haughton, J. R. Wescial.

Post Office of all—Crystal City.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, Altar Guild.

The salary is not in arrears. The Church and grounds are the property of the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. The Sunday School being a union school, has not been included in the report. The Treasurer's accounts have not been audited. We have a proper Parish Register.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Rolla.

Senior Warden—B. W. Newman, Cuba.

Secretary of the Committee—Mrs. C. E. Lewis, Cuba.

Treasurer—Miss Marion E. Newman, Cuba.

Parish Organizations—St. Andrew's Guild (Ladies), 10.

FREDERICKTOWN—SAINT PAUL'S.

Minister—Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, DeSoto.

Senior Warden—Mrs. Lucille Young, Fredericktown.

Secretary of the Committee—Mrs. Charles Conour, Fredericktown.

Treasurers—Mrs. Charles Conour, Wm. Gudger, Mrs. A. E. Engle, Fredericktown.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 8.

FULTON—TRINITY.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Geo. L. Barnes, Jefferson City.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY.

Minister—Rev. Lyman Howes, 409 E. Harrison St., Kirksville.

Senior Warden—H. A. Kellogg, 604 S. Osteopathy St., Kirksville.

Junior Warden—T. W. Gonell, 723 Concert St., Keokuk, Ia.

Secretary of the Committee—J. S. Stokes, 1220 E. Normal Ave., Kirksville.

Treasurer—Cecil Clark, 411 N. High St.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.
 Senior Warden—Henry Wood.
 Secretary of the Committee—Dr. A. L. McRae.
 Treasurer—B. H. Rucker.
 Post Office of all—Rolla.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—St. Margaret's Guild, 20; St. Hilda's Guild, 15;
 Woman's Auxiliary, 7; Junior Auxiliary, 7.

SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, University City.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH.

Minister—Rev. Franklin Maurice Weddell, University City.
 Senior Warden—John A. French.
 Secretary of the Committee—W. H. Powell.
 Treasurer—Mrs. G. A. Miller.
 Parish Organizations—Trinity Guild, St. Margaret's Guild, 6.

OVERLAND—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Minister—Rev. Augustus P. Rein, 821 Belt Ave., St. Louis.
 Senior Warden—Thomas K. Jones, Overland.
 Secretary of the Committee—John Norris, Overland.
 Treasurer—Walter H. Williams, Overland.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 13; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Woman's
 Auxiliary, 12; Choir Guild, 8; Altar Guild, 7.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.
 Senior Warden—W. H. Wilsey.
 Treasurer—Mrs. W. H. Wilsey.

PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S.

Minister in Charge—Rev. George L. Barnes, Jefferson City.
 Senior Warden—Herman Holzhanser, Jr., Portland.
 Secretary of the Committee—Mrs. D. C. Gilman, Portland.
 Treasurer—Rev. G. L. Barnes, Jefferson City.

ST. LOUIS—PRINCE OF PLACE.

Minister—Rev. Franklin Maurice Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Assistant—Sister Miriam, 8441 Church Road, St. Louis.

Lay Reader—Frank Rushton, 4405 Blair Ave., St. Louis.

Senior Warden—John Wheatley, 729 Marin Ave., St. Louis.

Junior Warden—Frank Rushton.

Secretary of the Committee—William W. Mowry, 8505 N. Broadway, St. Louis.

Treasurer—Sister Miriam.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 9; Girls' Friendly Society, 27; Junior Auxiliary, 20; Candidates Girls' Friendly Society, 19.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

Minister—Rev. Douglas H. Atwill.

Senior Warden—W. H. Wyatt, 2046 McCausland.

Secretary of Committee—Norman Chivirs, 1924 America Ave.

Treasurer—W. H. Wyatt, 2046 McCausland Ave.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17; Junior Auxiliary, 9; St. Helen's Guild, 14; St. Monica's Guild, 17.

ST. LOUIS—ST. LUKE'S.

In Charge—Deaconess Sarah H. Sniffin.

Lay Reader—Alfred J. Kirby, 5302 Union Ave.

Senior Warden—Alfred J. Kelly.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. J. Fauar, 5064 Raymond Ave.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 9; Junior Auxiliary, 17.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S.

Minister—Rev. Linden Harris White, L.T.B., 22 Tiffin Ave., Ferguson.

Lay Reader—Ernest F. Krochle, 5803 Page Blvd.

Senior Warden—Louis H. Niederluck, 5847 North Market.

Secretary of the Committee—Edward Monteath, 1520 Arlington Ave.

Treasurer—L. H. Niederluck.

Assistant Treasurer—Sidney C. Frampton.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

Parish Organizations—Men's Club, 31; Woman's Guild, 11; Woman's Auxiliary, 19; Boy Scouts, 29; Choir, 10; Iris Club, 9.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Missionary—Rev. H. W. Mizner, 520 Rutger St.

Senior Warden—George A. Randolph, Federal Reserve Bank Building.

Junior Warden—Edward C. Bergt, 1310 S. 9th St.

Secretary of the Committee—Frederick H. Johnson, 936 Rutger St.

Treasurers—Henry Keller, 1224 S. 14th St.; Arthur Remaklus, 2715 Wyoming Ave.

Post Office of all—St. Louis.

An apartment is provided for the Missionary.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary Branch 1, 18; Woman's Auxiliary Branch 2, 12; Men's Club, 35; Girls' Friendly Society, 58; Mother's Club, 45; Sewing School, 60; Spartan Athletic Club, 17; Servers' Guild, 9; Girls' Friendly Society Candidates' Club, 60.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S.

Minister—Rev. Augustus P. Rein, 821 Belt Ave.
 Senior Warden—Claude J. Case, 4656 Labadie Ave.
 Secretary of the Committee—N. C. Wakefield, 4852 Maffit Ave.
 Treasurer—David J. Fine, 4536 San Francisco Ave.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Auxiliary, 20; Girls' Friendly Society, 12; Choir Guild, 6; Altar Guild, 5.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

Minister—Rev. James H. Cloud, 2606 Virginia Ave.
 Lay Reader—Arthur O. Steidemann, 1444 Shawmut Place.
 Senior Warden—Henry Stumpe.
 Junior Warden—Arthur H. Brockmann.
 Treasurer—Arthur O. Steidemann.
 Post Office of all—St. Louis.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 12.

SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, University City .
 Senior Warden—George L. Russell.
 Treasurer—Miss Jennie E. Little.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell.
 Lay Reader—Richard Kopplin, Webster Groves.
 Treasurer—Mrs. Ethel M. Ralph, Valley Park.
 Parish Organizations—St. Luke's Guild, 18.
 This report is from April 1, to January 1, 1920.

Unorganized Mission Reports.

DONIPHAN.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell.

FLORISSANT.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell.

HERCULANEUM—GRACE.

Minister in Charge—Rev. Leavitt C. Sherburne, Crystal City.
Parish Organization—Sewing School, 37.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH HOLY CROSS HOUSE
OF THE HOLY CROSS CORPORATION.

Minister—Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, 2600 N. 12th St.
President—F. Churchill Whittemore, Pierce Building.
Vice-President—J. Herndon Smith.
Secretary of the Committee—Elias S. Gatch, 1711 Third National Bank
Building.
Treasurer—J. C. Williams, Jr., 1018 Rialto Building.
Post Office of all—St. Louis.
Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 46; Junior Auxiliary, 30;
Boys' Club, 20; Boy Scouts, 32; Woman's Guild, 46; Congregation Club, 30.

Reports of Missions Attached to Parishes.

ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY CHAPEL OF ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. ZeBarney Phillips, D. D., 3684 Lindell Blvd.
Vicar—Rev. Jay Gould Seacord, 4542 Gibson Ave.
Post Office of all—St. Louis.
Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 32; Men's Club, 28; Boys' Club, 30;
Junior G. F. S., 8.

Personal Reports.

To the
Right Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D.

My Dear Bishop:

During the war I have had charge of several parishes, letting the Rectors go to the front, and the work has given me a great insight to Church methods in this country. In all these appointments the Bishop has given his approval and thanked me for the work done, and shown it further by offering me two livings; but I refused them, for the reason, that younger men could do better work, and I am constantly offered work I am now doing, more in fact than I can do. So I am always busy and keep my hand in the work.

I am, My Dear Bishop,
Most affectionately yours,
Wm. Elmer,
at work in Trimmingham Parish, Norfolk, England.

Dec. 10, 1919.

F. M. WEDDELL.

Services, Etc., May 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.

Place.	Sermons	Services	Baptisms	Confirmations	Burials	Confirmed Persons	Amount Received
Prince of Peace, St. Louis.	16	17	0	0	1	26	\$64.00
Florissant	4	2	0	0	1	3	13.33
Sherman	7	7	1	0	1	4	13.09
Sullivan	16	16	0	0	0	10	50.00
St. James	14	14	1	1	0	35	266.66
Poplar Bluff	12	12	0	0	0	38	120.00
Doniphan	4	0	0	0	0	4	45.00
	73	68	2	1	3	120	\$572.08

Elizabeth, N. J.,
211 So. Broad St.

My dear Bishop Tuttle:

My annual report to you, now due, is that for the past year I have been engaged in work, first at Church of the Ascension, Atlantic City, N. J., then at St. Peter's Church, Freehold, N. J.; for a time, also, at St. Paul's Church, Nantucket, Mass., and in occasional duties, Sundays and other days, been in New Jersey, and elsewhere.

I am, with respect and affection,

Most faithfully yours,
EDWARD PORTER LITTLE,

May 1, 1920.

PARISHES	Baptized Persons										Communicants													
	Children Baptisms,	Adults Baptisms,	Confirmations, Male	Confirmations, Female	Marriages	Burials	Families	Individuals (not in families)	Confirmed Persons	Last Reported	Loss During Year	Gain During Year	Net Loss	Net Gain	Present Number	Last Reported	Added by Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Admitted Otherwise	Transferred to Other Parishes	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal Without Transfer	Dropped from List	Present Number
Clayton.....	5				4	8	119	10	159	327					327	156		3	2		2			159
Columbia.....	7	1	3	2	2		64	20	140	145	3	91		88	233	116	5		2	2				121
DeSoto.....	3					2	12	10	35	50	10		10	40	23			2	1	2	2			20
Ferguson.....		1				3	48	6	101	150				150	79		13							92
Hannibal.....	1		1	3	3	3	70		174	215				215	150	4								154
Jefferson City.....	4	1		3	2	2	31	57	129	170	3		3	167	124	5		9		1	14	3		120
Kirkwood.....	6		10	8	2	6	109	52	400	542	22	16	6	536	382	18	4		1	3		18		382
Macon.....				1	2	5	38	22	105	140	3	5		142	96	1		8		2				105
Mexico.....	6	3	1	2		3	20	5	42	75	18		18	57	40	3		1	4	1	2			37
Moberly.....							23	16	68															63
Monroe.....	2	2	1	1		1			70					76	68	2		8				5	3	70
Palmyra.....	2		1	2	1		21	23	63	91		2		93	60	3		1				8		56
St. Charles.....									27	34	10		10		24	34						2	8	24
St. Louis:																								
All Saints'.....	4	5	1	1	2	6	241	110	486						402	2	2				6			400
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	12	2	1	6	31	21	336	138	800	1053	15	18		3	1056	650	6	4	1	6	15	2		638
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	8	2			12	8				737	10	14		4	741	410		4		4	2		4	404
Ch. of the Ascension.....	12				2	11		568		568				568	490		6	10			2	2		502
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	33	3	6	9	5	15				544	6	16		10	554	416	15	1		6	3			423
Ch. of the Holy Innocents.....	6				8	8	88	2						267	128		1		1		3	5		120
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	14				12	18			476	700	29	27	2		698	503		11	2	13	3	13		487
Mt. Calvary.....	7	3	5	4		11	150	187	214	326	8	20		12	338	220	9			11	4			244
St. Alban's.....	8	2	4	7	6	12	130		220	321	2	10		8	329	198	11	4		1	1		7	204
St. George's.....	5				8	15									413		10		4			21	25	373
St. John's.....	15	5			7	11	250	10	350	400					400	325		10	25	3	5	2		350
St. Paul's.....			3	1	1	4	25	27	86	178	68		68		110	148	4			2	1	2	61	86
St. Peter's.....	11		5	13	13	11	342	60	668	958	5	11		6	964	642	18	7	6		5			668
Trinity.....	1				2	3	52	46	187	225			5		220	165		8	1	3		10		161
Webster Groves.....	22	5	15	10	5	9	229	49	632	987			44		943	541	25		29	5	5	33		552

PARISHES	Daily Offices				Holy Communion				Sunday School							Salary of Rector	Salary of Curates					
	Sundays	Holy Days	Other Days	Total	Sundays	Holy Days	Other Days	Total	Private Communion	Officers and Teachers, Male	Officers and Teachers, Female	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Bible Classes, Male	Bible Classes, Female			Total Membership	Number of Sittings in Church	Number of Free Sittings	Sittings in Chapel	
Clayton.....	69	1	1	71	44	1	1	46	8	5	7	39	78	10		139	266			3,600.00		
Columbia.....	49		16	65	26	16		42		3	7	25	27	23	60	145	250	250	35	1,800.00		
DeSoto.....	19	4	6	29	11	4	1	16		1	2	5	7			15	100	100		120.00		
Ferguson.....	50		1	51	33	5		38	2	1	5	9	18			33	136	136		1,500.00		
Hannibal.....	65			65	27			27		2	2	20	20			44	300	300		1,300.00		
Jefferson City.....	43	3	1	47	15	9		24	2	1	3	14	15			33	150	150		1,620.00		
Kirkwood.....	76	19	9	104	44	19	2	65	1	5	18	76	90			189	300	300				
Macon.....	30	3	3	36	12	3		15		1	3	10	14			28	150	150		1,200.00		
Mexico.....	54	2	2	58	14	3		17	1	2	2	5	9		6	24	125	125		533.30		
Moberly.....										1	1	2	1	2	2	9					500.00	
Monroe.....	37		27	64	14	7	2	23		1	2	3	5			11	200	200		500.00		
Palmyra.....	26			26	16	4	1	21	1	1	3	10	9			23	200	200		1,500.00		
St. Charles.....	34			34	7			7								150	150			480.00		
St. Louis:																						
All Saints'.....	47		13	60	52	11	30	93	14	2	1	30	50	4	12	99	530	530		1,500.00		
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	131		664	795	116	15	52	183	5	18	7	55	73	14	46	213	900	700	80	3,600.00	2,300.00	
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	64			64	32	8		40	8	8	12	97	100	6		223	450	450		2,500.00		
Ch. of the Ascension.....	35	20		55	45	20		65		10	10	150	100	7	8	285	750	750		4,800.00		
Ch. of the Good Shepherd.....																						
Ch. of Holy Communion.....										6	19	97	123	3	7	255	612	612	30	3,000.00		
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	59	3		62	10	3		13		2	5	50	53			110	100	100		400.00		
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	104	9		113	64	9		73	3	5	8	54	86	11	15	179	350	350		3,000.00		
Mt. Calvary.....	32	6	2	40	8	6		14	20	2	10	37	63	10	6	128	350	350		1,800.00		
St. Alban's.....	50	3		53	44	1		45	20	4	7	54	49			114	150	150		1,200.00		
St. George's.....	52			52	64	3		67	11	6	13	62	88			169	400	300	30	3,000.00		
St. John's.....	62	14	56	132	45	25	16	86	5	5	7	50	75	5	5	147	288	288		2,400.00		
St. Paul's.....	68	2	4	74	32	2		34		1	3	12	20			36	300	300		800.00		
St. Peter's.....	36	1	2	39	44	10	4	58		6	9	44	58	12	23	152	760			7,500.00	2,000.00	
Trinity.....	31	6	30	67	65	18	30	113	3							250	250			1,200.00		
Webster Groves.....	40	1		50	38	5		43	1	7	15	124	117	12		274	250	250		2,500.00		

unions e male ship sittings or tes

St. Alban's	50	3	53	44	1	45	20	4	13	54	49	114	150	150	1,200.00
St. George's	52	14	66	64	16	67	11	5	62	88	169	400	300	30	3,000.00
St. John's	62	2	64	45	1	65	5	5	50	75	147	288	288	2,400.00	
St. Paul's	82	1	83	32	4	84	12	2	12	80	36	300	300	800.00	
St. Peter's	86	1	87	44	30	117	4	6	44	58	152	260	250	7,500.00	
Trinity	31	1	32	25	1	33	13	7	12	23	250	250	250	1,200.00	
Valley Church	45	1	46	25	30	75	4	13	15	12	115	13	300	300	1,200.00

Daily Offices | Communion | Sunday School

MISSIONS	Daily Offices				Communion				Sunday School										Salary of Rector	Salary of Curates
	Sundays	Holy Days	Other Days	Total	Sundays	Holy Days	Other Days	Total	Private Communion	Officers and Teachers, Male	Officers and Teachers, Female	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Bible Classes Male	Bible Classes, Female	Total Membership	Number of Sitzings in Church	Number of Free Sitzings		
Bonne Terre	7			7	1		7	8		1	2	6	7			16	75	75		
Canton	8			8	8		8	8		1	3	6	11	2	1	24	60	60		120.00
Crystal City	23		2	25	2	1	3	3								250	250		600.00	
Cuba	14			14	2		2	2								150	150			
Fredericktown	7			7	7		7	7								100	100		175.00	
Fulton				3																
Kirkville	33	1		34	3	1	4	4												1,200.00
Overland Park	35	2		37	6	2	8	8		2	6	20	30	1	3	62	90	90		360.00
Poplar Bluff	12			12	6		6	6												
Portland			3	3																
Rolla	28	6	16	50	11	6	17	17		3	3	15	25		46	150	150		890.00	
Sherman	2		9	11	5		5	5								50	50			
St. James	33			33	20		20	20			1	1	4		6	125	125		400.00	
St. Louis:																				
Prince of Peace										1	5	20	34		60					
St. Augustine's	29		2	31	40	4	45	45		1	4	31	34		70	135	135		1,200.00	
St. Luke's	30		2	32	4	1	5	5		1	7	18	28		61	85	85			
St. Mary's	88	2		90	35	4	40	40		3	7	30	35	5	85	250	250		1,700.00	
St. Stephen's	35	2		37	56	9	65	65	1	3	10	76	81	27	197	190	190	56	600.00	
St. Timothy's	35	2	6	43	6	2	49	49	3	4	7	40	26	5	82	200	200		800.00	
St. Thomas'	39			39	10		49	49			1	5	3		9	100	100		75.00	
Sullivan	11		3	14	2		5	5							100	100			75.00	
Valley Park	37			37	2		2	2		1	2	7	9		19	50	50			
Doniphan						3	3	3		1										
Florissant	1			1	1		1	1		2										24.00
Grace Church-Holy Cross																				
House	113	4	73	190	43	2	49	49	5	4	12	81	100		197					
Herculeaneum	22		2	24	3		3	3		2	6	9	12	25	34	88	112	112		190.00
Epiphany	60		2	62	5	4	9	9		6	5	80	88	7	203	200	200		360.00	
TOTAL	2074	116	957	3150	1200	243	164	1607	117	139	262	1579	1873	161	288	4302	11289	9963	62,462.30	

Receipts for Parish Support

PARISHES

	Balance, as in Last Annual Report	Plate Collections	Pledges or Envelopes	Pew Rents	Subscriptions and Donations	Sunday School	Guilds, Organiza- tions, etc.	Sources Outside the Parish	Interest on Investments and Endowments	Any other Source	Total for Parish Support
Clayton.....	327.50	431.26	1,702.60	2,191.55		70.00				56.61	4,779.52
Columbia.....	49.00	271.75	1,594.58							12.00	1,927.33
DeSoto.....	18.78	21.85	105.00				223.98				369.61
Ferguson.....	10.58	213.80	649.10				141.00				1,014.48
Hannibal.....		337.06	159.25	1,545.75			126.00		25.00	54.50	2,247.56
Jefferson City.....	346.85	151.03	905.85			2.75	150.00			45.83	1,602.31
Kirkwood.....	615.68	435.78	2,626.05								3,677.51
Macon.....	171.22	232.37			1,867.75						2,271.34
Mexico.....		75.00	428.00		18.30		100.00				621.30
Monroe.....					444.50		50.00				494.50
Palmyra.....		53.00	834.00								887.00
St. Charles.....	77.18		224.79		152.35				240.00		694.32
St. Louis:											
All Saints'.....	224.33	168.92	2,184.33		347.66				147.71		3,072.95
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	1,188.84	687.89	4,261.33	4,688.00	1,161.02				7,217.98	266.57	19,471.63
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	168.33	53.72	1,995.81		578.00					1,250.00	4,045.86
Ch. of the Ascension.....	84.03	544.51	5,140.04	4,224.18		121.84					10,114.60
Ch. of Holy Communion.....		326.85	4,390.12			124.48	542.24		2,562.50	743.31	8,689.50
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	51.04	23.10	327.51		63.14	5.00	8.14				477.93
Ch. of the Redeemer.....		524.87	2,149.43		1,564.66				3.04	9.41	4,251.41
Mt. Calvary.....	280.41	80.18	945.98		819.00	38.00					2,163.57
St. Alban's.....	1,047.68	104.00	1,238.62		445.47	172.51	887.34		16.38		3,912.00
St. George's.....	390.15	834.52	2,779.90	2,096.15	1,506.40				2.91		7,610.03
St. John's.....	287.18	382.28	2,061.11		1,787.46		245.00			25.06	4,788.09
St. Paul's.....	50.22	80.50	831.15				217.45	750.00			1,929.32
St. Peter's.....	1,275.21	1,187.69	3,510.81	8,199.90	1,148.65				1,874.00	2,373.45	19,569.71
Trinity.....	38.25	422.95	1,614.10		37.00		213.44				2,325.74
Webster Groves.....	132.90	525.66	4,737.45		605.45					20.21	6,021.67

St. Peter's.....	1,275.21	1,187.69	3,510.81	8,199.90	1,148.65	213.44	1,874.00	2,373.45	19,569.71
Trinity.....	38.25	422.95	1,614.10	37.00	37.00				2,325.74
Webster Groves.....	132.90	525.66	4,737.45	605.45				20.21	6,021.67

MISSIONS	Balance, as in Last Annual Report	Plate Collections	Pledges or Envelopes	Pew Rents	Subscriptions and Donations	Sunday School	Guilds, Organiza- tions, etc.	Sources Outside the Parish	Interest on Investments and Endowments	Any other Source	Total for Parish Support
Bonne Terre.....	38.25	39.87	57.00		12.00	17.91	7.51				172.54
Canton.....		13.90	58.00		31.75			24.00			127.65
Crystal City.....	.37	40.10	178.75				151.96				371.18
Cuba.....		5.83	25.64								31.47
Fredericktown.....		10.00	96.00		24.00		11.85				141.85
Kirksville.....	55.92	87.64	608.44			1.56	175.00				928.56
Overland Park.....		42.48	186.63		11.91	82.43	42.50			2.95	368.90
Poplar Bluff.....		18.35	180.35								198.70
Portland.....	14.72	19.09									33.81
Rolla.....					639.11						639.11
Sherman.....	18.25	16.44									34.69
St. James.....	30.22	32.22			353.90		26.08			11.79	454.21
St. Louis:											
Prince of Peace.....		2.90	76.08				151.15	235.00		47.60	512.73
St. Augustine's.....		63.84	977.10			16.00	80.00				1,136.94
St. Luke's.....		15.05	61.04			17.86	154.49			3.25	251.69
St. Mary's.....	.02	68.58	557.59		151.95	121.54	70.00	304.16			1,273.84
St. Stephen's.....	726.74	133.81	675.96		803.79	39.59			1,062.50	884.15	4,326.54
St. Timothy's.....	1.75	18.72	440.94		50.65	61.06	166.00				739.12
St. Thomas'.....	43.72	31.71	80.28		12.70		181.20				349.61
Sullivan.....		10.35	53.76				4.40				68.51
Valley Park.....		72.35				8.48	133.80	85.00	12.00		311.63
Doniphan.....			45.00								45.00
Florissant.....		13.33			1.80						15.13
Grace Church-Holy Cross	41.50		647.80				316.00	3,772.25		477.38	5,254.93
Herculaneum.....		20.74	103.55								124.29
Epiphany.....	124.62	16.08	212.17			71.14		40.00		275.02	739.03
Totals for Diocese.....	7,931.44	8,963.92	52,718.99	22,945.53	14,640.37	972.15	4,576.53	5,210.41	13,164.02	6,559.09	137,682.45

**Receipts for
Special Parochial
Purposes**

PARISHES

	For Communion Alms	For Support of Sunday School	For Rector's Discretionary Fund	For Increase of Endowment fund	For Extraordinary Repairs	For Permanent Improvements	From Temporary or Mortgage Loans	From Parish Organizations	For Sundries	Total for Special Parochial Purposes
Clayton.....			200.00				1,000.00			1,200.00
Columbia.....			55.36					112.00		167.36
DeSoto.....	2.50	17.76								20.26
Ferguson.....	24.58				45.50		2,000.00			2,070.08
Hannibal.....										
Jefferson City.....	70.00			6.03			550.00		159.11	785.14
Kirkwood.....	140.26				50.00					190.26
Macon.....										
Mexico.....		15.70							10.50	26.20
Monroe.....					375.00					375.00
Palmyra.....	3.16									3.16
St. Charles.....										
St. Louis:										
All Saints'.....								260.58		260.58
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	346.49									346.49
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	42.93							1,345.85		1,388.78
Ch. of the Ascension.....		47.03					16,500.00			16,547.03
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	124.60			5.40					32.72	162.72
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	5.25				109.90					115.15
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	234.19				760.00		2,499.00			3,493.19
Mt. Calvary.....	34.27						90.00			124.27
St. Alban's.....	113.01						645.50		159.46	917.97
St. George's.....	221.32	218.74	39.42						110.00	589.48
St. John's.....	197.87									197.87
St. Paul's.....							100.00			100.00
St. Peter's.....	589.29		1,890.47							2,479.76
Trinity.....	54.25	9.60								63.85
Webster Groves.....	75.51		27.63				50.00	500.00		653.14

St. John's	21.32	218.74	39.42							197.87
St. Paul's	197.87						100.00			100.00
St. Peter's	589.29		1,890.47							2,479.76
Trinity	54.25	9.60								63.85
Webster Groves	75.51		27.63				50.00	500.00		653.14

**Receipts for
Special Parochial
Purposes**

MISSIONS

	For Communion Alms	For Support of Sunday School	For Rector's Discretionary Fund	For Increase of Endowment Fund	For Extraordinary Repairs	For Permanent Improvements	From Temporary or Mortgage Loans	From Parish Organizations	For Sundries	Total for Special Parochial Purposes
Bonne Terre.....										
Canton.....										
Crystal City.....	2.00									2.00
Cuba.....								9.20		9.20
Fredericktown.....									10.00	10.00
Kirksville.....										
Overland Park.....	10.70									10.70
Poplar Bluff.....										
Portland.....										
Rolla.....										
Sherman.....										
St. James.....	11.96									11.96
St. Louis:										
Prince of Peace.....	8.83									8.83
St. Augustine's.....										
St. Luke's.....			3.00						9.47	12.47
St. Mary's.....	17.84								37.00	54.84
St. Stephen's.....										
St. Timothy's.....	10.65						409.49		2,287.50	2,707.64
St. Thomas'.....									131.00	131.00
Sullivan.....										
Valley Park.....										
Doniphan.....										
Florissant.....										
Grace-Holy Cross.....										
Herculaneum.....	1.10	44.89							96.00	141.99
Epiphany.....	3.72									3.72
Total for the Diocese.....	2,346.28	353.72	2,215.88	11.43	1,340.40		23,843.99	769.78	4,500.61	35,382.09

Receipts for Diocesan Purposes.

PARISHES

	For Diocesan Missions	For Diocesan Assessment	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Sundries	Total for Diocesan Purposes
Clayton.....	5.00				470.04	475.04
Columbia.....			7.40		18.50	25.90
DeSoto.....	15.00	6.70				21.70
Ferguson.....	81.40	117.00	4.10		23.95	226.45
Hannibal.....						
Jefferson City.....		26.75			23.75	50.50
Kirkwood.....	573.00	330.00			80.78	983.78
Macon.....						
Mexico.....	16.70	42.23				58.93
Monroe.....						
Palmyra.....					35.00	35.00
St. Charles.....						
St. Louis:						
All Saints'.....	66.70	190.00			32.85	289.55
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	1,370.00		60.85	2,516.58	342.94	4,290.37
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....				180.49	502.30	682.79
Ch. of the Ascension.....	9.90					9.90
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	27.00	125.00			237.41	389.41
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....					14.90	14.90
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	487.00					487.00
Mt. Calvary.....					13.55	13.55
St. Alban's.....	24.70				135.00	159.70
St. George's.....	761.65			9.11	225.38	996.14
St. John's.....	7.89	310.00		12.20		330.09
St. Paul's.....						
St. Peter's.....					8.00	8.00
Trinity.....	70.50			6.22		76.72
Webster Groves.....						

St. John's.....	7.89	310.00		12.20		330.09
St. Paul's.....					8.00	8.00
St. Peter's.....						76.72
Trinity.....	70.50			6.22		
Webster Groves.....						

MISSIONS	For Diocesan Missions	For Diocesan Assessment	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Sundries	Total for Diocesan Purposes
Bonne Terre.....						
Canton.....	10.00	8.30				18.30
Crystal City.....						
Cuba.....						
Fredericktown.....	3.35	5.00				8.35
Kirksville.....	83.70					83.70
Overland Park.....	3.35				5.00	8.35
Poplar Bluff.....	16.70	13.00				29.70
Portland.....						
Rolla.....	26.70	27.75			33.91	88.36
Sherman.....	3.35					3.35
St. James.....						
St. Louis:						
Prince of Peace.....	16.45				24.00	40.45
St. Augustine's.....	51.00	55.50	2.00	29.41		137.91
St. Luke's.....					8.90	8.90
St. Mary's.....	47.65	22.88		7.00	6.00	83.53
St. Stephen's.....						
St. Timothy's.....	20.00	45.00				65.00
St. Thomas'.....				26.93		26.93
Sullivan.....	3.35	5.00				8.35
Valley Park.....						
Doniphan.....						
Florissant.....						
Grace-Holy Cross.....						
Herculaneum.....						
Epiphany.....	17.00					17.00
Total for the Diocese.....	3,819.04	1,330.11	74.35	2,787.94	2,242.16	10,253.60

GENERAL MISSIONS

Receipts for All Purposes Outside the Diocese PARISHES	Through Parish Treasurer	Through Sunday School	Through Woman's Auxiliary	For Specials	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Theological Education	For Sundries	Total for Diocesan Purposes	Grand Total Receipts
	Clayton.....		9.76	15.00	221.58			23.10	22.00	291.44
Columbia.....	31.10								31.10	2,151.69
DeSoto.....	15.00								15.00	426.57
Ferguson.....	56.45	52.00	6.00	31.00	3.00				148.45	3,459.46
Hannibal.....										2,247.56
Jefferson City.....		76.34							76.34	2,514.29
Kirkwood.....	649.60	135.41					39.60		824.61	5,676.16
Macon.....										2,271.34
Mexico.....	9.00								9.00	715.43
Monroe.....		11.00	25.00						36.00	905.50
Palmyra.....								10.36	10.36	935.52
St. Charles.....										694.32
St. Louis—										
All Saints'.....	50.00	20.00		100.00				79.50	249.50	3,872.58
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	1,135.00	55.00		508.22					1,698.22	25,806.71
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....		45.15	152.81						197.96	6,315.39
Ch. of the Ascension.....	658.19			265.30					923.49	27,595.02
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	20.00	5.93	91.68	109.83				353.75	581.19	9,822.82
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....		23.90					2.00		25.90	633.88
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	71.99								71.99	8,303.59
Mt. Calvary.....										2,301.39
St. Alban's.....	27.84		19.64	27.87				11.70	87.05	5,076.72
St. George's.....	766.59	227.78	35.00	165.91				31.50	1,226.78	10,422.43
St. John's.....	23.00		161.00						184.00	5,500.05
St. Paul's.....										2,029.32
St. Peter's.....										22,057.47
Trinity.....			11.00	30.90					41.90	2,508.21
Webster Groves.....							8.26		8.26	6,683.07

St. John's.....	23.00		161.00					184.00	5,500.05
St. Paul's.....									2,029.32
St. Peter's.....									22,057.47
Trinity.....			11.00	30.90				41.90	2,508.21
Webster Groves.....							8.26	8.26	6,683.07

MISSIONS	Through Parish Treasurer	Through Sunday School	Through Woman's Auxiliary	For Specials	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Theological Education	For Sundries	Total for Diocesan Purposes	Total Receipts
Bonne Terre.....										172.54
Canton.....										145.95
Crystal City.....										373.18
Cuba.....										40.67
Fredericktown.....										160.20
Kirksville.....										1,012.26
Overland Park.....		27.00	6.00					33.00		420.95
Poplar Bluff.....	27.00						5.00	32.00		260.40
Portland.....	3.00							3.00		36.81
Rolla.....							6.05	6.05		733.52
Sherman.....	3.00							3.00		41.04
St. James.....		1.05						1.05		467.22
St. Louis:										
Prince of Peace.....		27.00	12.00					3.57	42.57	604.58
St. Augustine's.....	41.00	4.00							45.00	1,319.85
St. Luke's.....										273.06
St. Mary's.....	11.85	41.12	3.00	9.00					64.97	1,477.18
St. Stephen's.....										4,326.54
St. Timothy's.....		23.42	17.00	7.10					47.52	3,559.28
St. Thomas'.....								11.00	11.00	518.54
Sullivan.....	4.00								4.00	80.86
Valley Park.....										311.63
Doniphan.....										45.00
Florissant.....										15.13
Grace Church-Holy Cross.....										5,254.93
Herculaneum.....										266.28
Epiphany.....		3.40							3.40	763.15
Totals for Diocese.....	3,603.61	789.26	555.13	1,476.71	3.00		84.01	523.38	7,035.10	\$190,353.24

Current Parochial Expenses PARISHES	Deficit, as in Last Annual Report	For Salaries of Clergy	For Pension Premium of Clergy	For Music, Organist and Choir	For Fuel, Light, Water, Power	For Taxes, Rents, Insurance	For Care of Church Property and Ordinary Repairs	For Printing, Stationery, Etc.	For Sexton and other Current Expenses	Total of Current Expenses
Clayton.....		2,435.00	210.00	1,111.38	386.38	35.00	68.75	295.43	362.00	4,903.94
Columbia.....		1,125.00	78.75		33.26	71.08		33.03	225.67	1,566.79
DeSoto.....		90.00	6.00	6.50	12.53		13.04	2.50	155.95	286.52
Ferguson.....		790.00	68.67		17.78		56.54		80.00	1,012.99
Hannibal.....		866.80	75.84	275.49	86.42		182.55	25.28	252.86	1,765.24
Jefferson City.....		1,080.00	106.26	137.80	68.58	121.25		20.23	50.50	1,584.62
Kirkwood.....		1,812.50	172.54	336.72	146.36	132.23	79.40	21.76	269.65	2,971.16
Macon.....		800.00	70.00	184.04	91.05	10.64	8.20	15.69	131.58	1,311.20
Mexico.....		533.30	40.00		20.00				28.00	621.30
Monroe.....		333.35	48.28		63.75		18.72		39.43	503.53
Palmyra.....		500.00	37.50		40.63		58.50	.50	21.50	658.63
St. Charles.....		360.95			26.25	28.44	43.22		31.00	489.86
St. Louis:										
All Saints'.....		800.00	60.05	216.65	349.45		484.24	63.35	679.51	2,653.25
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....		3,784.25	432.24	2,837.42	1,119.53	1,125.00	592.73	590.79	834.14	11,316.10
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....		1,901.64	124.98	549.07	169.67	12.91	354.15	184.95	609.37	3,906.74
Ch. of the Ascension.....		3,790.00	265.30	1,290.00			634.92		634.92	6,615.14
Ch. of Holy Communion.....		1,762.10	141.78	831.69	443.29	476.48	229.93	128.07	635.71	4,649.05
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....		170.00		100.00	7.96	8.52		2.60	46.55	335.63
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	149.19	2,050.00	131.33	631.60	233.45			108.36	1,032.74	4,336.67
Mt. Calvary.....		1,100.00		235.40	38.36		24.80	24.00	249.40	1,671.96
St. Alban's.....		805.00	60.00		125.85	2.47	298.32	114.23	375.81	1,781.68
St. George's.....		2,350.00	196.86	1,458.47	141.31	106.69	356.59		862.88	5,472.80
St. John's.....		1,543.32	148.77	740.73	282.47	135.68	484.59	45.48	386.28	3,767.32
St. Paul's.....		610.00		52.50	32.46	7.00	10.00	75.23	131.57	918.76
St. Peter's.....		5,585.78	459.22	2,998.68	412.70	478.04	727.97	508.73	1,375.00	12,546.12
Trinity.....		865.00	60.00	202.18	93.55		37.05	32.45	464.05	1,754.28
Webster Groves.....		1,800.00	157.33	990.07	223.51	85.78	116.15	89.45	649.20	4,111.49

Current Parochial Expenses

in Last Report
 For Salaries of Clergy
 For Pension Premium of Clergy
 Organist
 Light, Water
 Rents,
 of Church and Repairs
 ing, Etc.
 and other expenses
 Current

Current Parochial Expenses

PARISHES

	Deficit, as in Last Annual Report	For Salaries of Clergy	For Pension Premium of Clergy	For Music, Organist and Choir	For fuel, Light, Water, Power	For Taxes, Rents, Insurance	For Care of Church Property and Ordinary Repairs	For Printing, Stationery, Etc.	For Sexton and other Current Expenses	Total of Current Expenses
Bonne Terre.....		80.00	4.50		6.95	15.07	3.80		29.41	139.73
Canton.....		80.00	10.75		8.95	13.20				112.90
Crystal City.....		360.00								360.00
Cuba.....		9.97			.85		5.50		1.85	18.17
Fredericktown.....	3.45	128.80	9.04							141.29
Kirksville.....		126.75		3.00	92.37			2.25	15.00	239.37
Overland Park.....		240.00	14.02		20.50			4.50	15.83	294.85
Poplar Bluff.....		120.00			4.50		2.25			126.75
Portland.....		16.30					2.60			18.90
Rolla.....		640.00					67.02			707.02
Sherman.....		13.09					15.00			28.09
St. James.....		266.00	25.28		16.74			10.60	31.00	349.62
St. Louis:										
Prince of Peace.....		64.00	5.40	5.00	45.97	12.24	18.00	4.10		154.71
St. Augustine's.....		800.00	52.50	80.00	32.20	20.30	29.00	78.43	64.00	1,156.43
St. Luke's.....		93.95			29.99		64.25			188.19
St. Mary's.....		1,005.67	59.15	1.73	69.91			24.52	28.00	1,188.98
St. Stephen's.....		400.00	35.00	175.00	274.70		520.45	98.75	625.33	2,129.23
St. Timothy's.....		533.34	40.00	76.00	54.85	26.54				730.73
St. Thomas'.....		50.00	5.64					15.82	15.80	87.26
Sullivan.....		50.00	3.76		3.00					56.76
Valley Park.....										
Doniphan.....		45.00								45.00
Florissant.....		13.33	1.80							15.13
Grace Church-Holy Cross House.....		2,634.39			399.28	224.11	395.10	324.77	586.00	4,563.65
Herculaneum.....		103.55			13.00		10.74			127.29
Epiphany.....				73.00	212.14		82.50			367.64
Total for the Diocese.....	152.64	47,518.13	3,418.54	15,600.12	5,952.45	3,148.67	6,096.57	2,945.85	12,027.49	96,860.46

St. George's.....	2,350.00	196.86	1,458.47	141.31	106.69	356.59		862.88	5,472.80
St. John's.....	1,543.32	148.77	740.73	282.47	135.68	484.59	45.48	386.28	3,767.32
St. Paul's.....	610.00		52.50	32.46	7.00	10.00	75.23	131.57	918.76
St. Peter's.....	5,585.78	450.22	2,998.68	412.70	478.04	727.97	508.73	1,375.00	12,546.12
Trinity.....	863.00	60.00	202.18	93.55		37.05	32.45	464.05	1,754.28
Valley Grove.....	1,800.00	187.33	990.00	234.21	85.74	116.15	25.45	645.25	1,714.42

Disbursements for Other Parish Purposes PARISHES	For the Poor	For Support of Sunday School	For Interest on Indebtedness	For Increase of Endowment Fund	For Extraor- dinary Repairs	For Permanent Improvements	For Payment of Loans	For Payment on Principal of Mortgage	For Social Service	For Sundries	Total Other Parochial Disbursements
Clayton.....						15.00				200.00	215.00
Columbia.....					40.00	16.59	115.00			55.36	226.95
DeSoto.....	2.50	17.76			41.54					10.80	72.60
Ferguson.....			108.35		303.40		1,300.00			24.58	1,736.33
Hannibal.....											
Jefferson City.....	68.97	14.74	29.25	6.03	51.22	350.00		95.40		116.11	731.72
Kirkwood.....	140.26				50.00						190.26
Macon.....			20.04					245.33			265.37
Mexico.....		15.70								10.50	26.20
Monroe.....						259.38					259.38
Palmyra.....					183.50	18.00				3.16	204.66
St. Charles.....											
St. Louis:											
All Saints'.....	10.00			10.00						278.25	298.25
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	660.03	94.91	177.63						5,720.41	3,812.97	10,465.95
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....			664.30				200.00	300.00			1,164.30
Ch. of the Ascension.....		49.36	1,829.65		641.07			16,500.00			19,020.08
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	40.61	168.84		5.40					3,303.57	32.72	3,551.14
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	5.25				80.10						85.35
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	234.19		16.25		1,652.54		1,000.00				2,902.98
Mt. Calvary.....	34.27		210.85				90.00				335.12
St. Alban's.....	38.00	38.52				933.79				3.11	1,013.42
St. George's.....	76.00	258.68	1,050.00						44.69		1,429.37
St. John's.....	197.87		540.00								737.87
St. Paul's.....			217.45			100.00		750.00			1,067.45
St. Peter's.....	172.64	200.00			1,153.88					1,018.86	2,545.38
Trinity.....	51.00	9.60	60.00								120.60
Webster Groves.....	37.00		384.00					500.00		96.14	1,017.14

St. John's	197.57										1,067.45
St. Paul's			217.45								2,545.38
St. Peter's	172.64	200.00		1,153.88		100.00		750.00		1,018.86	120.60
Trinity	51.00	9.60									500.00
Webster Groves	37.00		384.00							96.14	1,017.14

MISSIONS	For the Poor	For Support of Sunday School	For Interest on Indebtedness	For Increase of Endowment Fund	For Extraordinary Repairs	For Permanent Improvements	For Payment of Loans	For Payment on Principal of Mortgage	For Social Service	For Sundries	Total Other Parochial Disbursements
Bonne Terre		14.28									14.28
Canton										12.80	12.80
Crystal City											
Cuba											
Fredericktown										10.00	10.00
Kirkville			172.13			115.00	15.20			248.81	551.14
Overland Park	10.70	24.68									35.38
Poplar Bluff			24.50					200.00			224.50
Portland										4.65	4.65
Rolla											
Sherman											
St. James										41.50	41.50
St. Louis:											
Prince of Peace	8.83	13.75			7.50	242.05				31.55	303.68
St. Augustine's		15.00									15.00
St. Luke's	3.00					5.50				14.00	22.50
St. Mary's	5.00	47.84				30.00					82.84
St. Stephen's	126.79	32.11				336.80			819.71		1,315.41
St. Timothy's		50.59	161.98					2,375.00			2,587.57
St. Thomas'		4.45		66.62						156.00	227.07
Sullivan											
Valley Park											
Doniphan											
Florissant											
Grace Church-Holy Cross										335.06	335.06
Herculaneum		42.87								95.55	138.42
Epiphany	3.72	79.16			75.20				29.75	17.10	204.93
Totals for Diocese	1,926.63	1,192.84	5,666.38	88.05	4,279.95	2,422.11	2,965.53	20,720.40	9,918.13	6,629.58	55,809.60

Diocesan Expenses						
PARISHES	For Diocesan Missions	For Diocesan Assessments	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Sundries	Total Diocesan Disbursements
Clayton.....	360.00	490.00				850.00
Columbia.....	145.00	140.00	7.40		18.50	310.90
DeSoto.....	15.00	6.70				21.70
Ferguson.....	81.40	117.00	4.10		23.95	226.45
Hannibal.....	120.00	85.00				205.00
Jefferson City.....	20.00	60.00	3.15		20.60	103.75
Kirkwood.....	573.00	330.00			80.78	983.78
Macon.....	383.35	130.00	4.00		50.77	568.12
Mexico.....	16.70	42.23				58.93
Monroe.....	33.35	45.00				78.35
Palmyra.....	40.00	45.00			35.00	120.00
St. Charles.....	66.70	65.00			40.00	171.70
St. Louis :						
All Saints'.....	66.70	190.00			32.35	289.05
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	1,370.00	1,179.17	60.85	2,516.58	342.94	5,469.54
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	289.29	350.00		180.49		819.78
Ch. of the Ascension.....	935.02	595.02			17.76	1,547.80
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	520.00	675.00	12.26	67.00	215.15	1,489.41
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....					14.90	14.90
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	487.00	305.00			15.00	807.00
Mt. Calvary.....	64.00	95.00			13.55	172.55
St. Alban's.....	26.70	135.00		7.00	31.00	199.70
St. George's.....	761.65	560.00		14.11	225.38	1,561.14
St. John's.....	220.00	310.00		12.20		542.20
St. Paul's.....		36.00				36.00
St. Peter's.....	1,845.00	1,400.00	151.70	1,313.17	8.00	4,717.87
Trinity.....	143.50	225.00		6.22		374.72
Webster Groves.....	716.65	100.00			35.00	851.65

St. John's	220.00	36.00				36.00
St. Paul's	1,845.00	1,400.00	151.70	1,313.17	8.00	4,717.87
St. Peter's	143.50	225.00		6.22		374.72
Trinity	716.65	100.00			35.00	851.65
Webster Groves						

MISSIONS	For Diocesan Missions	For Diocesan Assessments	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Sundries	Total Diocesan Disbursements
Bonne Terre	3.35	5.00				8.35
Canton	10.00	8.30				18.30
Crystal City	5.00					5.00
Cuba	3.35	5.00			3.00	11.35
Fredericktown	3.35	5.00				8.35
Kirksville	83.70				4.40	88.10
Overland Park	3.35	5.00				8.35
Poplar Bluff	16.70	13.00				29.70
Portland						
Rolla	26.70	27.75			33.91	88.36
Sherman	3.35					3.35
St. James	3.75	7.50			9.76	21.01
St. Louis:						
Prince of Peace	3.35	5.00			24.00	32.35
St. Augustine's	50.00	55.00	2.00	29.41		136.41
St. Luke's	5.00	8.35			8.90	22.25
St. Mary's	47.65				31.00	78.65
St. Stephen's	66.70	70.00	10.00		15.00	161.70
St. Timothy's	20.00	145.00				165.00
St. Thomas	26.70	15.00			6.01	47.71
Sullivan	3.35	5.00				8.35
Valley Park	18.35				46.00	64.35
Doniphan						
Florissant						
Grace Church-Holy Cross					235.77	235.77
Herculaneum						
Epiphany	138.40					138.40
Total for the Diocese	9,842.11	8,091.02	255.46	4,146.18	1,638.38	23,973.15

Expenses Beyond the Diocese PARISHES	For General Mis- sions, Applicable on Apportionment	For Specials	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Theological Education	For Sundries	Total-Extra Diocesan Disbursements	Grand Total Disbursements
Clayton.....	351.71	166.98			23.10		541.79	6,510.73
Columbia.....	31.10						31.10	2,135.74
DeSoto.....	15.00						15.00	395.82
Ferguson.....	114.45	31.00	3.00				148.45	3,124.22
Hannibal.....								1,970.24
Jefferson City.....	76.34						76.34	2,496.43
Kirkwood.....	785.01				39.60		824.61	4,969.81
Macon.....	277.94						277.94	2,422.63
Mexico.....	9.00						9.00	715.43
Monroe.....	36.00						36.00	877.26
Palmyra.....	47.16					10.36	57.52	1,040.81
St. Charles.....								661.56
St. Louis:								
All Saints'.....	70.00	125.00				146.17	341.17	3,581.72
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	1,190.00	508.22					1,698.22	28,949.81
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	373.71						373.71	6,264.53
Ch. of the Ascension.....		282.77					282.77	27,465.79
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	496.66	112.46				353.75	962.87	10,652.47
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	23.90				2.00		25.90	461.78
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	100.00					50.00	150.00	8,196.65
Mt. Calvary.....					3.50	5.00	8.50	2,188.13
St. Alban's.....	8.00	27.00				11.70	46.70	3,041.50
St. George's.....	1,216.71	165.91				31.50	1,414.12	9,877.43
St. John's.....	450.00						450.00	5,497.39
St. Paul's.....								2,022.21
St. Peter's.....	1,789.68					498.76	2,288.44	22,097.81
Trinity.....	176.00	7.00					183.00	2,432.60
Webster Groves.....	689.31				8.26		697.57	6,677.85

**Expenses
Beyond the**

Mis-
sions, Applicable on
Apportionment

For Social Service

For Theological Education

Total-Extra Diocesan Disbursements

Grand Total Disbursements

St. George's.....	1,216.71	165.91				51.50	1,412.12	5,397.43
St. John's.....	450.00						450.00	2,022.21
St. Paul's.....								2,007.81
St. Peter's.....	1,789.68						2,288.44	183.00
Trinity.....	176.00		7.00					2,432.60
Webster Groves.....	689.31					8.26	697.57	6,677.85

Expenses Beyond the Diocese MISSIONS	For General Mis- sions, Applicable on Apportionment	For Specials	For Religious Education	For Social Service	For Theological Education	For Sundries	Total-Extra Diocesan Disbursements	Grand Total Disbursements
Bonne Terre.....								162.36
Canton.....								144.00
Crystal City.....								365.00
Cuba.....	12.00				1.00		13.00	42.52
Fredericktown.....								159.64
Kirksville.....	33.00						33.00	911.61
Overland Park.....	33.00		1.88				34.88	373.46
Poplar Bluff.....	27.00				5.00		32.00	412.95
Portland.....	3.00					2.72	5.72	29.27
Rolla.....					6.05		6.05	801.43
Sherman.....	3.00						3.00	34.44
St. James.....	2.75					3.65	6.40	418.53
St. Louis:								
Prince of Peace.....	39.00					3.57	42.57	533.31
St. Augustine's.....	45.00						45.00	1,352.84
St. Luke's.....								232.94
St. Mary's.....	55.97	9.00		12.84			77.81	1,428.28
St. Stephen's.....	138.15						138.15	3,744.49
St. Timothy's.....	40.42	19.82		15.74			75.98	3,559.28
St. Thomas'.....	22.00	11.00			2.50	9.05	44.55	406.59
Sullivan.....	4.00						4.00	69.11
Valley Park.....	6.00						6.00	70.35
Doniphan.....								45.00
Florissant.....								15.13
Grace Church-Holy Cross House.....								5,134.48
Herculanum.....								265.71
Epiphany.....	40.00						40.00	750.97
Total for the Diocese.....	8,831.97	1,466.16	4.88	28.58	91.01	1,126.23	11,548.83	188,192.04

Financial Report of Parochial Organizations								
PARISHES	Sunday School	Woman's Auxiliary	Junior Auxiliary	Girls' Friendly Society	Brotherhood of St. Andrew	Other Organizations	Total	Part of Total Included in Parochial Treasurer's Report
Columbia.....	87.00					376.53	463.53	
Ferguson.....	147.18	35.00	18.35				200.53	110.00
Hannibal.....	77.39	97.10	29.50			371.53	575.52	126.00
Jefferson City.....	126.84	16.50				294.98	438.32	226.34
Kirkwood.....	566.04						566.04	135.41
Macon.....	22.06	29.53				462.21	513.80	
Mexico.....	34.04					150.00	184.04	100.00
Monroe.....				54.61		185.89	240.50	50.00
Palmyra.....	36.33	66.25				75.46	178.04	
St. Louis:								
All Saints'.....	108.60	60.00	1.96			616.87	787.43	300.58
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....	416.53	883.96	190.01			159.96	1,650.46	239.83
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	420.46	521.61	93.74	148.26		844.32	2,028.39	
Ch. of the Redeemer.....	354.82	170.50				885.21	1,410.53	335.00
Mt. Calvary.....	320.00	43.20				69.41	432.61	
St. Alban's.....	172.51	52.51				883.59	1,108.61	
St. George's.....	71.00	4.86				387.75	463.61	100.00
St. John's.....	104.79	137.03	48.00	97.68	60.15	474.90	922.55	245.00
St. Peter's.....	477.91	1,536.35		19.93	69.00	5,553.79	7,656.98	
Trinity.....	25.69	41.12				347.21	414.02	273.34
Webster Groves.....	408.13	335.49				1,018.54	1,762.16	

St. Peter's.....	477.91	1,536.35	19.93	69.00	5,353.79	7,056.98	273.34
Trinity.....	25.69	41.12			347.21	414.02	
Webster Groves.....	408.13	335.49			1,018.54	1,762.16	

MISSIONS	Sunday School	Woman's Auxiliary	Junior Auxiliary	Girls' Friendly Society	Brotherhood of St. Andrew	Other Organizations	Total	Part of Total Included in Parochial Treasurer's Report
Bonne Terre.....	17.91						17.91	17.91
Canton.....	17.21						17.21	
Crystal City.....								
Cuba.....								
Fredericktown.....		11.85					11.85	11.85
Fulton.....								
Ironton.....								
Jackson.....								
Kirksville.....								
Overland Park.....								
Poplar Bluff.....								
Portland.....								
Rolla.....	52.64	8.98	18.40				80.02	
Salem.....								
Shelbina.....								
Sherman.....								
St. James.....	12.81						12.81	1.05
St. Louis:								
Prince of Peace.....	70.00		15.25	79.16			164.41	
St. Augustine's.....	108.50	64.71	41.00			276.96	491.17	80.00
St. Luke's.....			30.15			124.34	154.49	
St. Mary's.....			5.00				5.00	
St. Stephen's.....								
St. Timothy's.....	61.06	17.00	8.00				86.06	86.06
St. Thomas'.....						325.82	325.82	181.20
Sullivan.....								
Thayer.....								
Valley Park.....								
Epiphany.....	87.21					418.00	505.21	87.21
Totals for Diocese.....	4,404.66	4,133.55	499.36	399.64	129.15	14,303.27	23,869.63	

PARISHES	Indebtedness				Endowments and Invested Funds		
	Amount of Funded Debt	Secured by Mortgage on	Amount of Floating Debt	Total Indebtedness	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Total
Clayton.....			1,000.00	1,000.00			
Columbia.....	4,000.00	Rectory	360.00	4,360.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Ferguson.....	2,000.00	Rectory		2,000.00			
Hannibal.....					1,000.00		1,000.00
Jefferson City.....	350.00		200.00	550.00	24.28		24.28
Kirkwood.....						800.00	800.00
Macon.....	3,700.00	Rectory	200.00	3,900.00			
Monroe.....					2,600.00		2,600.00
St. Louis :							
All Saints'.....					6,100.00		6,100.00
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....					200,000.00		200,000.00
Ch. of St. Philip Apostle.....	20,000.00	All prop'ty	4,250.00	24,250.00			
Ch. of Holy Communion.....					72,500.00		72,500.00
Ch. of Redeemer.....			1,500.00	1,500.00			
Mt. Calvary.....	6,200.00	Church		6,200.00			
St. Alban's.....			645.50	645.50			
St. George's.....	17,500.00	All prop'ty		17,500.00			
St. John's.....	9,000.00	All prop'ty		9,000.00			
St. Paul's.....	5,500.00	All prop'ty		5,500.00			
St. Peter's.....					60,000.00		60,000.00
Trinity.....	2,000.00	Church		2,000.00			
Webster Groves.....	5,500.00	Rectory	450.00	5,950.00			

St. Paul's.....	3,500.00	Church	450.00	3,500.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
St. Peter's.....	2,000.00	Church		2,000.00		
Trinity.....	5,500.00	Rectory		5,950.00		
Webster Groves.....						

Indebtedness

Endowments and Invested Funds

MISSIONS	Amount of Funded Debt	Secured by Mortgage on	Amount of Floating Debt	Total Indebtedness	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Total
Kirksville.....	2,747.00	Church	165.00	2,912.00			
Poplar Bluff.....			400.00				
St. Louis:							
St. Augustine's.....						3,279.57	3,279.57
St. Luke's.....	420.00		10.50	430.50			
St. Mary's.....				376.00			
St. Stephen's.....					20,500.00		20,500.00
St. Timothy's.....			409.49	409.49			
St. Thomas'.....					276.00		276.00
Epiphany.....	3,500.00			3,500.00			
Total for the Diocese.....	82,417.00		9,590.49	91,983.49	364,000.28	4,079.57	368,079.85

Property— Estimated Values PARISHES	Property— Estimated Values					
	Church and Chapel exclusive of land)	Rectory (exclusive of land)	Parish House (exclusive of land)	Appraised Value of Land	Church Furn. Including Organ and Bells	Totals
Clayton.....	46,756.54	16,968.55		26,100.00	5,500.00	95,325.09
Ferguson.....	5,000.00	5,500.00		1,300.00	600.00	12,400.00
Hannibal.....	35,000.00	7,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	58,000.00
Jefferson City.....	10,000.00	5,000.00		4,000.00	3,500.00	22,500.00
Kirkwood.....	26,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	4,000.00	48,000.00
Macon.....	14,500.00	5,500.00		5,000.00	3,000.00	28,000.00
Mexico.....	1,500.00				500.00	2,000.00
Monroe.....	15,000.00	2,000.00		2,500.00		19,500.00
St. Charles.....	3,000.00		2,500.00	1,500.00		7,000.00
St. Louis:						
All Saints'.....	50,000.00	2,000.00		55,000.00	10,000.00	117,000.00
Ch. of the Ascension.....	55,000.00		7,000.00	9,450.00	6,000.00	77,450.00
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	1,000.00	2,500.00				3,500.00
Mt. Calvary.....	35,000.00			9,300.00	2,000.00	46,300.00
St. Alban's.....	6,000.00			5,000.00	1,500.00	12,500.00
St. George's.....	50,000.00	7,500.00		35,000.00	6,000.00	98,500.00
St. John's.....						50,000.00
St. Paul's.....	11,000.00	3,600.00	250.00		3,000.00	17,850.00
St. Peter's.....	140,000.00	10,000.00				150,000.00
Trinity.....	25,000.00			5,000.00		30,000.00

Property— Estimated Values MISSIONS	Property— Estimated Values					
	Church and Chapel (exclusive of land)	Rectory (exclusive of land)	Parish House (exclusive of land)	Appraised Value of Land	Church Furn. Including Organ and Bells	Totals
Canton.....	1,000.00			600.00	150.00	1,750.00
Cuba.....	2,000.00			150.00	250.00	2,400.00
Kirksville.....	15,000.00			4,000.00		19,000.00
Overland Park.....	1,500.00			500.00	200.00	2,200.00
Poplar Bluff.....	1,500.00			1,100.00	500.00	3,100.00
Portland.....	750.00			100.00	150.00	1,000.00
Rolla.....	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,000.00	500.00	5,500.00
Sherman.....	1,000.00			50.00	200.00	1,250.00
St. James.....	2,000.00			800.00	500.00	3,300.00
St. Louis:						
Prince of Peace.....	2,000.00	1,000.00			400.00	3,400.00
St. Augustine's.....	6,000.00			2,500.00	500.00	9,000.00
St. Luke's.....	700.00			1,063.00	100.00	1,863.00
St. Stephen's.....		1,000.00	20,000.00	8,700.00	6,000.00	35,700.00
St. Timothy's.....			7,500.00	2,300.00	300.00	10,100.00
Sullivan.....	1,600.00			400.00	600.00	2,600.00
Valley Park.....	750.00			100.00	205.00	1,055.00
Herculaneum.....			4,500.00	750.00	300.00	5,550.00
Epiphany.....						28,522.00
Total for the Diocese.....	567,556.54	78,568.55	48,750.00	198,263.00	61,455.00	1,033,115.09

**Property—
Insured for**

PARISHES

	Church and Chapel	Rectory	Parish House	Church Furn. includ. Organ and Bells	Totals
Clayton.....	35,000.00	12,000.00			47,000.00
Columbia.....	7,500.00	3,500.00			11,000.00
DeSoto.....	2,500.00				2,500.00
Ferguson.....		2,500.00			2,500.00
Hannibal.....		5,000.00			5,000.00
Jefferson City.....	7,000.00	4,500.00		3,500.00	15,000.00
Kirkwood.....	17,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	27,000.00
Macon.....	6,000.00				6,000.00
Mexico.....	1,000.00				1,000.00
St. Charles.....	1,500.00		1,200.00		2,700.00
St. Louis:					
All Saints.....	25,000.00	2,000.00			27,000.00
Ch. Ch. Cathedral.....					300,000.00
Ch. of Holy Communion.....	47,500.00		18,000.00		65,500.00
Ch. of Holy Innocents.....	1,000.00				1,000.00
Mt. Calvary.....	33,500.00			1,000.00	34,500.00
St. George's.....	41,000.00	3,500.00			44,500.00
Trinity.....	15,000.00				15,000.00

**Property—
Insured for**

MISSIONS

	Church and Chapel	Rectory	Parish House	Church Furn. includ. Organ and Bells	Totals
Canton.....	500.00				500.00
Cuba.....	1,000.00				1,000.00
Fredericktown.....	1,000.00				1,000.00
Overland Park.....	1,200.00				1,200.00
Poplar Bluff.....	1,500.00			500.00	2,000.00
Rolla.....	1,000.00	1,000.00			2,000.00
St. Louis:					
St. Augustine's.....	3,500.00				3,500.00
St. Luke's.....	500.00				500.00
St. Timothy's.....			6,000.00		6,000.00
Valley Park.....	600.00				600.00
Total for the Diocese.....					\$625,500.00

CONTENTS

	Page.
Officers of the Diocese.....	3
Committees, Boards and Trustees.....	4
Organizations and Institutions.....	8
Parishes.....	10
Missions.....	11
Alphabetical List of Clergy.....	12
Clergy in Order of Canonical Residence.....	14
Lay Delegates.....	16
Rules of Order.....	19
Minutes of First Day.....	23
Minutes of Second Day.....	26
Minutes of Third Day.....	31
Appendix No. 1, Bishop's Address.....	35
Appendix No. 2, Bishop Coadjutor's Address.....	40
Appendix No. 3, Report, Standing Committee.....	50
Appendix No. 4, Report, Parochial Trust Fund.....	51
Appendix No. 5, Report, Church News.....	52
Appendix No. 6, Report, St. Luke's Hospital.....	54
Appendix No. 7, Report, Treasurer of the Diocese.....	57
Appendix No. 8, Report, Permanent Fund for Support of Episco- pate.....	61
Appendix No. 9, Report, Theological Education Fund.....	62
Appendix No. 10, Report, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	63
Appendix No. 11, Report, Trust Funds Held by the Bishop.....	65
Appendix No. 12, Report, Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.....	66
Appendix No. 13, Report, Cathedral Centennial.....	72
Appendix No. 14, Report, Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.....	75
Appendix No. 15, Report, Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.....	76
Appendix No. 16, Report, Laymen's Co-operating Missionary So- ciety.....	79
Appendix No. 17, Report, Missionary to the City Institutions....	79
Appendix No. 18, Report, Holy Cross House.....	82
Appendix No. 19, Report, St. Stephen's House and St. Stephen's- in-the-Hills.....	83
Appendix No. 20, Report, Woman's Auxiliary Fund for St. Stephen's Mission.....	84
Appendix No. 21, Report, Girls' Friendly Society.....	85
Appendix No. 22, Report, Country Home for Convalescents.....	86
Appendix No. 23, Report, Woman's Auxiliary.....	89
Appendix No. 24, Report, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	91
Appendix No. 25, Report, Diocesan League of Lay Readers.....	92
Appendix No. 26, Report, Finance Committee.....	94

The Bish
Episcopa
The Bish
Episcopa
Parochia
Organize
Unorgan
Personal

Committe
Secretary
Secretary
Committe
St. Luke's
Treasurer
Trustees
pend
Theologi
Aged and
Trust Fu
Nominati
Nation-W
Executive
Committe
Secretary
Treasurer
Laymen's
Missionar
Holy Cro
St. Steph
Treasurer
Girls' Fri
Country
Woman's
Committe
Brotherh
Diocesan
Committe
Constitut
Committe
Committe

	Page.
The Bishop's Journal.....	95
Episcopal Acts.....	100
The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.....	104
Episcopal Acts (Bishop Coadjutor).....	113
Parochial Reports.....	116
Organized Mission Reports.....	122
Unorganized Mission Reports.....	125
Personal Reports.....	127

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS

	Page.
Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials..	16-23
Secretary of the Standing Committee, Appendix 3.....	24-50
Secretary of the Parochial Trust Fund, Appendix 4.....	24-51
Committee on the Church News, Appendix 5.....	24-52
St. Luke's Hospital, Appendix 6.....	25-54
Treasurer of the Diocese, Appendix 7.....	27-57
Trustees Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, Appendix 8.....	27-61
Theological Education Fund, Appendix 9.....	27-62
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 10.....	27-63
Trust Funds held by the Bishop, Appendix 11.....	27-65
Nominating Committee.....	27
Nation-Wide Campaign Committee, Appendix 12.....	28-66
Executive Committee on Cathedral Centennial, Appendix 13.....	29-72
Committee on Resolution No. 6 of 1919.....	29
Secretary of the Missionary Board, Appendix 14.....	29-75
Treasurer of the Missionary Board, Appendix 15.....	29-76
Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, Appendix 16.....	30-79
Missionary to the City Institutions, Appendix 17.....	30-79
Holy Cross House, Appendix 18.....	30-82
St. Stephen's House, Appendix 19.....	30-83
Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission, Appendix 20.....	30-84
Girls' Friendly Society of Missouri, Appendix 21.....	30-85
Country Home for Convalescents, Appendix 22.....	30-86
Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 23.....	30-89
Committee on State University.....	30
Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Appendix 24.....	31-91
Diocesan League of Lay Readers, Appendix 25.....	31-92
Committee on Finance, Appendix 26.....	31-94
Constitution and Canons on Resolution No. 4.....	32
Committee on Resolution No. 7.....	32
Committee on Assessments.....	34

LIST OF TREASURERS.

DIOCESAN TREASURER, NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN,

Mr. G. K. Warner, 1730 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

Treasurer of the Diocese,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Room 1900, Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer Permanent Episcopate Fund,

Mr. Walker Hill, First National Bank, St. Louis.

Treasurer Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America,

Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent Bible and Prayer Book Society,

Mr. R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

Church Pension Fund.

Into this Fund the General Clergy Relief Fund has been incorporated. Address: Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall Street, New York City.